THE LANCET

www.thelancet.com

Index to Volume 368

July–December 2006

Editor Richard Horton

Deputy Editor Astrid James

Compiled by
Merrall Ross International
Published by THE LANCET

Printed by Polestar Colchester
Ltd, UK, and Cadmus Journal
Services (Easton), USA,
January 2007

UK OFFICE
32 Jamestown Road
London, NW1 7BY, UK
T +44 (0)20 7424 4910
F +44 (0)20 7424 4911

USA OFFICE
360 Park Avenue South
New York, NY 10010–1710, USA
T +1 212 633 3800
F +1 212 633 3850

©2007 Elsevier Ltd. Published by *The Lancet*, a division of Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any other means, electronic, mechanical or by photo-copying without prior permission in writing of *The Lancet*. *The Lancet*® is a registered trademark.

Subject Index to Volume 368, 2006

Concordance

To enable the reader to determine, at a glance, the date and serial number of the issue of *The Lancet* containing the required page reference.

Pages	Date of Issue	Number
1–90	Jul 1	9529
91–174	Jul 8	9530
175–258	Jul15	9531
259–338	Jul 22	9532
339–422	Jul 29	9533
423–552	Aug 5	9534
553–618	Aug 12	9535
619–704	Aug 19	9536
705–814	Aug 26	9537
815–890	Sep 2	9538
891–962	Sep 9	9539
963–1038	Sep 16	9540
1039–1126	Sep 23	9541
1127–1210	Sep 30	9542
1211–1300	Oct 7	9543
1301–1392	Oct 14	9544
1393–1466	Oct 21	9545
1467–1546	Oct 28	9546
1547–1622	Nov 4	9547
1623–1742	Nov 11	9548
1743–1842	Nov 18	9549
1843–1936	Nov 25	9550
1937–2032	Dec 2	9551
2033–2104	Dec 9	9552
2105–2184	Dec 16	9553
2185–2258	Dec 23/30	9554

Page numbers suffixed by 's' refer to *The Lancet* Supplement on Medicine and Creativity (December 2006 Year)

A

Abacavir Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs* fosamprenavir-ritonavir, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C)

ABC transporters Biliary lipid secretion (Portincasa et al 231 S)

Abdominal aortic aneurysm Presenting as epigastric mass (non-pulsating) with presyncopal episodes and postural imbalance (Trachtenberg et al 1622 CR); Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com); Risk factors, mortality, and management (Trachtenberg et al 1622 CR); Risk reduced by ACE inhibitors (Diehm and Baumgartner 622 Com), (Hackam et al 659), (Lederle and Taylor 1571 C), (Naina and Harris 1571 C), (Hackam et al 1572 C)

Abdominal pain Acute appendicitis causing in breast cancer patient receiving chemotherapy (Hsu et al 1038 CR), (1650 erratum); Caecal cancer in Crohn's disease presenting with (Uza et al 1842 CR)

ABO blood groups In SLE before/after treatment and changes (Nakamura et al 1022 CP)

Aboriginal people Australian, infant mortality (Freemantle et al 916 C), (Santow 916 C), (917 erratum); Canadian, Kelowna deal and recent changes with new government (Webster 275 WR); Injury-related mortality (Desapriya et al 576 C); Malnutrition and comorbidities in child from central Australia, prolonged polyuria, and hypophosphataemia episode (Quilty et al 890)

Abortion *The Lancet* series (Horton 1549 Com), (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); Legal status in various countries (Grimes et al 1912 Ser); Manual vacuum aspiration carried out safely by mid-level providers in South Africa and Vietnam as solution to unsafe abortion (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); Medical (misoprostol) in South America (Grimes et al 1916 Ser); Safe, strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1295 Ser); Unsafe, burden and mortality (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com); Unsafe, costs (direct/indirect) and prevention (Grimes et al 1914 Ser); Unsafe, hospital admissions for complications in developing countries (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887); Unsafe, manual vacuum aspiration abortion carried out safely by mid-level providers in South Africa and Vietnam as alternative (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); Unsafe, numbers/deaths and traditional methods (Grimes et al 1908 Ser); Unsafe, rates and causes (Glasier et al 1598 Ser)

Absorptive capacity Disbursements by Global Fund (GFATM) for HIV control, analysis of grant implementation and political stability (Bhutta 428 Com), (Lu et al 483)

Abstinence, sexual *see* Sexual abstinence

Academic medicine Decline of and reversal (Matthys 284 C), (Yusuf 284 C), (Druml et al 285 C)

Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme West Africa and UNICEF role (Veneman 1044 Com)

ACE inhibitors Abdominal aortic aneurysm risk reduced by (Diehm and Baumgartner 622 Com), (Hackam et al 659), (Lederle and Taylor 1571 C), (Naina and Harris 1571 C), (Hackam et al 1572 C); In stable vascular disease without left ventricular systolic dysfunction and heart failure, overview of three trials (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)

Acetaminophen (paracetamol) Safety concerns at therapeutic doses (Jalan et al 2195 Com)

Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 394 S)

ACTG384 trial Antiretroviral regimen comparison (Abgrall 2107 Com)

Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL) 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339)

Acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) (Estey and Döhner 1894 S); Cytogenetics (Estey and Döhner 1894 S); Diagnosis and treatment/prognosis (Estey and Döhner 1896 S); Epidemiology/pathogenesis/immunology and pathophysiology (Estey and Döhner 1894 S); WHO classification (Estey and Döhner 1896 S)

Adenine nucleotide translocator Mutations (Schapira 74 R)

Adeno-associated virus (AAV), recombinant HIV vaccine development (Luzuriaga et al 516 R)

Adenovirus vaccines HIV-1 (Luzuriaga et al 515 R)

Adherence to therapy *see* Compliance (therapy)

Adhesion molecules Neutrophils (Brown et al 164 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)

Adolescents Mandatory HPV vaccine administration? (1212 E); Mental health in Iraq (Razokhi et al 838 C); Pregnancy rates in England and Teenage Pregnancy Strategy (Galavotti and Green 1846 Com), (Wilkinson et al 1879); Pregnancy rates in US (Wellings et al 1724 Ser); Sex education needs in Thailand, "smart boys" and "sweet girls" (Vuttanont et al 2068) *See also* Young adults

***ADRB2* gene** Long-term asthma prognosis predictable by polymorphisms (Wjst 710 Com), (Hall et al 771)

Adrenal failure Bilateral adrenal haemorrhages causing and association with hypothermia (Grossmann and Topliss 2184 CR)

Adrenal haemorrhages Presentation, risk factors and association with hypothermia (Grossmann and Topliss 2184 CR)

α-Adrenoceptor blockers *see* α-adrenergic antagonists *(under 'alpha')*

β-Adrenoceptor blockers *see* β-blockers *(under 'beta')*

β2-Adrenoceptor polymorphisms Long-term prognosis of asthma and, British 1958 birth cohort (Wjst 710 Com), (Hall et al 771)

Advanced Cell Technology Stem-cell "breakthrough" over use of single cell from embryo (816 E)

Adverse drug effects Asthma severity influenced by (Holgate and Polosa 781 R)

Advertising/advertisements Cigarettes, to be banned in Russia in 2007 (Parfitt 633 WR); Expenditure by food companies (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); For managing purchase of clinical services from health-care providers in UK, NHS privatisation concerns and withdrawal of advert (Jeffcoate 98 Com), (Kunkler 645 C), (Aitken 988 C); Tobacco, ban challenged by Germany (Duke 192 WR)

Advisory Council on the Misuse of Drugs (ACMD) (UK) Report highlighting serious problems with classification of drugs of abuse and drug policy (MacDonald and Das 559 Com)

Affinity resins Reduction in prions present in blood by filtration using (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226)

Afghanistan Human rights, profile of Samar S (Oransky 2047 P); Polio case number (1040 E)

Africa AIDS burden (Horton 716 Com), (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); Caesarean section rates and inequalities to access between countries (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); Diabetes care and burden (Mbanya et al 1628 Com); HAART for HIV-infected employees of large companies (Van der Borght et al 547 V), (van Merode et al 1065 C); Heart disease diagnosis and treatment (Opie 449 C); Human rights, abuses and African Court on Human People's Rights (ACHPR) (176 E); Malaria funding by World Bank, false financial accounts, and medical malpractice (Attaran et al 247 V); Maternal health improvements (Lawn et al 1476 Com); MDG-7 (water and sanitation) goal, status and need for more funding (1212 E); Measles Initiative *see* Measles Initiative for Africa ; Measles reduction, implementation of plan and results (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); Onchocerciasis control and African Programme for Onchocerciasis Control (APOC), Yaoundé Declaration (Amazigo and Boatin 1946 Com); Profile of Tadria H, proponent of gender equality and maternal health in Uganda (Shetty 1487 P); Sub-Saharan, diabetes care (Beran and Yudkin 1689 R); Sub-Saharan, diabetes deaths and lack of access to insulin/drugs (Gale 1626 Com); Sub-Saharan, microfinance initiatives to reduce intimate-partner violence and HIV infection (1937 E); Sub-Saharan, stillbirth incidence (Olusanya et al 117 C); West, Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme, UNICEF role (Veneman 1044 Com); West, CD4-guided scheduled HIV treatment interruptions (Trivacan study) (Nüesch 915 C), (Danel et al 916 C); West, incidence of tick-borne relapsing fever (Vial et al 37) *See also* Developing countries; *individual countries*

African Court on Human People's Rights (ACHPR) Launched, function and funding inadequacy (176 E)

African Programme for Onchocerciasis Control (APOC) Yaoundé Declaration on onchocerciasis control (Amazigo and Boatin 1946 Com)

African Regional Health Report Release and disappointment (1843 E)

African Union Call to UNICEF and WHO to assist with development of framework for MDGs (Veneman 1044 Com)

Age Asthma onset and phenotype defined by (Wenzel 806 R); Cardiovascular disease relationship in men/women with diabetes *vs* non-diabetic people (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C)

Subject Index

References and abbreviations

C	Correspondence
Com	Comment
CP	Clinical Picture
CR	Case Report
DoEth	Department of Ethics
DoME	Department of Medical Ethics
E	Editorial
Es	Essay
H	Hypothesis
I	Interview
L	Lecture
NDC	New Drug Class
O	Obituary
PA	Personal Account
P	Perspectives
R	Review
Ser	Series
S	Seminar
UoE	Uses of Error
V	Viewpoint
WPE	Wakley Prize Essay
WR	World Report

Conferences/congresses are listed under this term, and not necessarily under the individual organisations/societies

References to HIV refer to HIV-1 unless otherwise noted

Age-related macular degeneration Smoking associated (Weale 1235 C); Wet, bevasiranib treatment (Arjamaa 630 Com), (Au Eong et al 1235 C); Wet, gene silencing application (Arjamaa 630 Com), (Au Eong et al 1235 C)
Aid Development, Japan as second largest donor but ranked bottom by Centre for Global Development (CGD) (Washington, USA) (McCurry 1561 WR); Financial, for poverty reduction but Commitment to Development Index (CDI) agreement changes (706 E); Global aid systems, complexity and need for efficient/simple system to improve sexual and reproductive health (Thomas 1943 Com); Humanitarian *see* Humanitarian aid/needs; Needed to address sexual and reproductive health issues (Thomas 1943 Com); Workers, deaths in Darfur, difficulties faced by, and need for protection (620 E)
AIDS XVI International AIDS Conference (Gayle 425 Com), (Horton 716 Com), (964 E), (Rollins et al 1236 C), (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); XVI International AIDS Conference, alignment, harmonisation, and accountability for scaling-up of care (Sidibe et al 1853 Com); XVI International AIDS Conference, condoms *vs* abstinence (Bill Gates) (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); XVII International AIDS Conference in Mexico in 2008 (Horton 716 Com); Anniversaries of first diagnosis and antiretroviral drug development (Gayle 425 Com); Antiretroviral therapy in home-based AIDS care programme in rural Uganda, adherence and response (Gill 1556 Com), (Weidle et al 1587); Crisis management to sustained strategic response (Piot 526 V), (Cockburn 1063 C); Disseminated histoplasmosis presenting with skin plaques and persistent pyrexia (Mosam et al 551 CR); Global response, exceptionality of AIDS but at core of development agendas (Piot 526 V), (Cockburn 1063 C); Health experts plan single evidence-based source of treatment guidelines (Billingham 1639 WR), (De Cock and Mane 1959 C), (Obasi and Tovey 1959 C), (Billingham 1960 C), (1964 erratum); Integrated country strategies and partnership between scientists and HIV-positive people needed for control (XVI International AIDS Conference) (Horton 716 Com), (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); International conferences over 10 years and struggle to provide antiretroviral therapy to developing countries (Schwartländer et al 541 V); Montaner's research (profile) (Pirisi 1863 P); (PRODUCT) RED project for funding (423 E), (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Short-term risk or death, in South Africa and criteria for initiating antiretroviral therapy (Badri et al 1254); South Africa's policies and pressure mounting to sack Health Minister (Kapp 1141 WR) *See also* HIV infection
AIDS Vaccine Advocacy Coalition Funding needed for HIV vaccine development (424 E)
Airflow restriction Asthma phenotype defined by (Wenzel 805 R)
Air pollution Asthma exacerbation due to (Holgate and Polosa 785 R); Asthma increase in China blamed on (Watts 719 WR); Particulate matter (PM), WHO guidelines (1302 E); Reduction in Chinese cities under "healthy cities movement" (Harris Cheng 1859 WR); WHO's global air-quality guidelines (1302 E)
Air quality WHO's global guidelines (1302 E)
Air travel Coagulation system activation during (Bertoni and Rampoldi 25 C), (Schreijer et al 26 C)
Airways Chronic inflammation in severe asthma (Holgate and Polosa 785 R); Hyper-responsiveness, chronic asthma in children associated with perennial allergen sensitisation in early life (705 E), (Illi et al 763), (1154 erratum), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Remodelling, in severe asthma (Holgate and Polosa 784 R); Small, role in severe asthma (Holgate and Polosa 786 R)
Alanine aminotransferase Elevated levels with therapeutic doses of paracetamol (Jalan et al 2195 Com)
Albendazole Lymphatic filariasis elimination (Michael et al 362 C), (Ramzy et al 363 C)
Alcohol Free trade rules and consequences in developing countries (Monteiro and Levav 580 C); Use and abuse, undesirable effects (sexual arousal and unwanted pregnancies) (Holcombe 990 C)
Alcohol abuse Critically ill patients, screening, epidemiology and management (Moss and Burnham 2231 R); Definition (Moss and Burnham 2231 R); In Poland and surgeons arrested after patient's death (Graham 190 WR), (Czupryniak and Loba 918 C)
Alcohol dependence Definition (Moss and Burnham 2231 R)
Alcohol withdrawal Delirium (Moss and Burnham 2234 R)
Al Gasseer N Profile as WHO chief representative in Iraq (Loewenberg 911 P)
Aliskiren Oral renin inhibitor, pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics (Staessen et al 1449 R), (2124 erratum)
Allen Brain Atlas Impact *vs* Bill Gates' projects (Butcher 1413 P)
Allen Institute for Brain Science Gene expression map of mouse brain (Butcher 1413 P)
Allen P Allen Institute for Brain Science and gene expression map of mouse brain (Butcher 1413 P)
Allergens Perennial, as factor contributing to asthma severity (Holgate and Polosa 781 R); Perennial sensitisation in early life and chronic asthma in children (705 E), (Illi et al 763), (1154 erratum), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C)
Allergic rhinitis Asthma relationship and co-treatment (Demoly and Bousquet 711 Com)
Allergic Rhinitis and its Impact on Asthma (ARIA) initiative Relationship between asthma and allergic rhinitis and co-treatment (Demoly and Bousquet 711 Com)
Allergic rhinoconjunctivitis Global time trends in prevalence of symptoms (ISAAC Phase One and Three studies) (705 E), (Asher et al 733)
α-adrenergic antagonists Urinary stone disease treatment (Pearle 1138 Com), (Hollingsworth et al 1171)
Altman L K Lunch with *The Lancet* article (Oransky 1231 P)
Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 387 S); Clinical features/diagnosis and investigations (Blennow et al 392 S); Epidemiology/risk factors/genetics and pathogenesis (Blennow et al 387 S); Management over last 100 years (Maurer et al 1619 V); Mitochondrial dysfunction in (Schapira 77 R); NICE's decision on drugs (1394 E); Severe, donepezil for (Allsop et al 361 C), (Kida and Sato 361 C), (Opie 361 C), (Winblad 362 C), (1650 erratum); Treatment and future prospects (Blennow et al 394 S)
Amazonian jungle Medical care provision by Peruvian health workers (Fraser 1408 WR)
American Diabetes Association (ADA) Uninsured persons in US not received adequate diabetes care (Boddiger 15 WR)
4-Aminoquinolone Measurement of efficacy in malaria and resistance markers (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com)
Amniocentesis Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Amniotic-fluid embolism Differential diagnosis (Moore 1399 Com); Incidence, features, and risk with medical induction of labour (Moore 1399 Com), (Kramer et al 1444)
Amodiaquine With/without sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine, for malaria treatment in pregnancy (randomised trial) (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307 Com), (Tagbor et al 1349)
Amyloid cascade hypothesis Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 390 S)
Amyloid β Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 388 S); Fibrillisation inhibitors, Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S); Immunotherapy, Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 396 S); Interaction with Aβ-binding alcohol dehydrogenase as link between mitochondrial abnormalities and Alzheimer's disease (Schapira 77 R)
Amyloid precursor protein (APP) Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 388 S)
Anaemia Haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease and National Kidney Foundation guidelines (Steinbrook 2191 Com); Macrocytic, folate deficiency associated with bilateral retinal haemorrhages (Hughes and Leach 2155 CP); Parvovirus B19 infection associated (Brown 714 Com); Potential new treatments and strategies for stimulating erythropoiesis (Macdougall and Eckardt 947 R); Severe, malaria and parvovirus B19 associated (Brown 714 Com)
Anaesthesia Fentanyl use and drug addiction via occupational exposure (Fodale et al 1237 C); Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 699 R)
Ancrod For acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (randomised trial) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871)
Aneuploidy screening Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)
Aneurysm Abdominal aortic *see* Abdominal aortic aneurysm ; Renal artery, in cadaveric kidney donor and kidney non-transplantable (Tondolo et al 946 CP)
Angioplasty Stent-protected *vs* carotid endarterectomy in symptomatic patients (SPACE trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239)
Angiotensin-converting enzyme (ACE) inhibitors *see* ACE inhibitors
Angiotensin II (ATII) blockers Abdominal aortic aneurysm risk reduced by ACE inhibitors but not by (Diehm and Baumgartner 622 Com), (Hackam et al 659), (Lederle and Taylor 1571 C), (Naina and Harris 1571 C), (Hackam et al 1572 C)
Animal behaviour Anthropomorphism and (Watts 270 Com)
Annan K Outgoing UN Secretary-General, legacy for health and lessons from tenure (2186 E)
Antenatal care Assessment since Cairo conference and status (Glasier et al 1597 Ser); Barriers to use of professional care (Koblinsky et al 1379 Ser), (2210 erratum); Professional care to improve maternal survival (Koblinsky et al 1379 Ser), (2210 erratum); Strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1294 Ser)
Antenatal corticosteroids Neonatal respiratory distress after (Hasan 1065 C), (Crowther et al 1066 C)
Antenatal screening Control of sexually transmitted infections (Low et al 2007 Ser)
Anthropomorphism Critical *vs* classical approach, concerns and animal personality definitions (Watts 270 Com); Robotics and (Watts 270 Com)
Antibiotic resistance MRSA *see* Meticillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) ; Vancomycin resistance in MRSA strains (Grundmann et al 875 R)
Antibiotics For acute otitis media in children, indications (meta-analysis) (Mattila 1397 Com), (Rovers et al 1429); Maternal mortality reduction (Costello et al 1477 Com)
Anticoagulation Gender effect on risk of recurrent venous thromboembolism after (meta-analysis) (Pengo and Prandoni 342 Com), (McRae et al 371), (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C)
Anticonvulsants For protracted seizures in children (Kuramochi and Morida 576 C), (Ahmad et al 577 C)
Antidepressants Generalised anxiety disorder treatment (Tyrer and Baldwin 2159 S); Panic disorder treatment (Roy-Byrne et al 1026 S) *See also* Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs)
Antifolate antimalarial drugs Measurement of efficacy in malaria and resistance markers (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com)
Antiglomerular basement membrane disease Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 414 R)
Antihypertensive drugs Cardiovascular disease prevention with multidrug regimen in developing countries (Gaziano et al 679) *See also specific drugs/drug groups*
Anti-infective agents Nitazoxanide treatment of rotavirus diarrhoea (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)
Anti-inflammatory drugs Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S)
Antimalarial treatment Geographical differences in response to in Uganda (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com) *See also* Malaria
Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (ANCA) (Bosch et al 404 R); Causes, binding sites, and actions (Bosch et al 406 R); Clinical usefulness (Bosch et al 411 R); Detection methods (Bosch et al 410 R); Disease monitoring (Bosch et al 412 R); Diseases associated (Bosch et al 404 R); Pathogenesis (Bosch et al 404 R); Vasculitis, development (Bosch et al 408 R)
Antioxidants Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S)
Antiphospholipid syndrome Ocular involvement (Tsironi et al 1936 CR); Presenting with choroidal embolisation/infarction (Tsironi et al 1936 CR); Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 605 S)
Anti-prostitution pledge Decreed "unconstitutional" in USA (Bristol 17 WR)

Antiretroviral therapy (ART) (Simon et al 495 S); 10-year struggle for provision to developing countries (Schwartländer et al 541 V); Access by resource-poor countries and space in *The Lancet (RED)* issue (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Anniversary of first development (Gayle 425 Com); CD4-guided scheduled HIV treatment interruptions in West Africa (Trivacan study) (Nüesch 915 C), (Danel et al 916 C); CD4-guided scheduled HIV treatment interruptions *vs* continuous therapy (Staccato randomised trial) (Ananworanich et al 459); Combination for HIV infection (Simon et al 495 S); Criteria for initiating in South Africa, short-term risk of AIDS or death (Badri et al 1254); Failing health systems as cause of slow roll-out (892 E); Gross underestimation of need (England 281 C); HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST study) (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); For HIV-positive health professionals and civil servants (Feeley 435 Com); Home-based care programme in rural Uganda, adherence and response (Gill 1556 Com), (Weidle et al 1587); Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs* fosamprenavir-ritonavir, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C); Scaling up in resource-poor settings (Batz et al 445 C), (Ellman and Ford 445 C), (Harris 445 C); South Africa's Health Minister's views and pressure mounting to sack Minister (Kapp 1141 WR); Tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of, for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (RESIST randomised trial) (Hicks et al 466); Virological and immunological outcomes with regimens containing non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor, protease inhibitor, or both (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287); WHO public-health approach to, in resource-limited settings (Gilks et al 505 PH), (Theobald et al 1064 C) *See also* Highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART)

Anti-tau drugs Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S)

Anxiety Generalised *see* Generalised anxiety disorder

Aortic aneurysm Abdominal *see* Abdominal aortic aneurysm

Aortic atherosclerosis Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 697 R)

Aortic regurgitation Prevalence in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)

Aortic rupture Risk reduction by ACE inhibitors, trials needed (Diehm and Baumgartner 622 Com), (Hackam et al 659), (Lederle and Taylor 1571 C), (Naina and Harris 1571 C), (Hackam et al 1572 C)

Aortic stenosis Prevalence in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)

Aplastic crisis Parvovirus B19 infection associated (Brown 714 Com)

Apolipoprotein E (APOE) ε4 allele Alzheimer's disease association (Blennow et al 388 S)

Apostrophes Correct usage (McNamee 1636 Com)

Appendicitis, acute In breast cancer patient receiving chemotherapy (Hsu et al 1038 CR), (1650 erratum)

Architecture Health-care (Ulrich s38 Es)

Aristolochic acid Nephrotoxicity (260 E); Uropathy and nephropathy due to (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)

Arms control Collapse of UN conference, Million Faces Petition, and government responsibilities (MacDonald 713 Com); Expenditure on arms, and negotiations on legally binding global Arms Trade Treaty (MacDonald 713 Com)

Arms Trade Treaty Negotiations on legally binding treaty (MacDonald 713 Com)

Arnold K Lifeline article (s21 P)

Arrhythmias Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 698 R)

Arsenic Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2171 R)

Art By psychiatric patients (Legsted and Nielsen s10 Es); Visual and medical technology, medical interventions, sculpture, and exhibition (Abbott s17)

Artemisinin Malaria control and benefit of herbal medicine (260 E); Schistosomiasis management (Gryseels et al 1112 S)

Art for Health project, WHO Art to promote women's health and gender equity (Merialdi et al 2113 Com)

Arts Contribution to medical training (Willson s15 Es)

Art therapy Healing through, in disaster settings (Ahmed and Siddiqi s28 Es)

Asia Caesarean section rates and inequalities to access between countries (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); Epidemic obesity and type 2 diabetes (Yoon et al 1681 R); Out-of-pocket expenditure exacerbating poverty (Mahal 1308 Com), (van Doorslaer et al 1357), (Devadasan and Van Damme 2209 C); Pandemic influenza preparedness (Coker and Mounier-Jack 886 PH); *Trade on Human Terms* report, economies, and need for trade benefits for poor people (91 E)

Asian tsunami Mental health after, indoctrination *vs* collaboration? (Van Eenwyk and Jayawickrama 285)

Aspirin Cardiovascular disease prevention with multidrug regimen in developing countries (Gaziano et al 679); Clopidogrel with after acute ST-segment-elevated myocardial infarction (COMMIT/CCS-2 studies) (Chen et al 642 C), (Garton 642 C); Dipyridamole with *vs* aspirin only, effect on bleeding (Filippi 447 C), (O'Donnell and Eikelboom 447 C), (Flaherty et al 448 C), (von Maxen et al 448 C), (Halkes et al 449 C); Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)

Assisted reproductive technologies Global statistics and regional differences in birth rates (2 E); Sex, relationship (play) (Djerassi s55 P)

Association for the British Pharmaceutical Industry (ABPI) Members to declare funding and interests in patients' groups (2 E)

Asthma Age at onset, phenotype defined by (Wenzel 806 R); Allergic, phenotype (Wenzel 806 R); Allergic rhinitis relationship and co-treatment (Demoly and Bousquet 711 Com); As-needed combination therapy, effect on asthma exacerbation rate (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744); Aspirin-induced, phenotype (Wenzel 807 R); Budesonide with formoterol as reliever therapy (randomised trial) (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744); Chronic, in children associated with perennial allergen sensitisation in early life (705 E), (Illi et al 763), (1154 erratum), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Chronic airflow restriction, phenotype defined by (Wenzel 805 R); Eosinophilic, phenotype (Wenzel 808 R); Exacerbation prone phenotype (Wenzel 805 R); Exacerbations, pathogenesis (Holgate and Polosa 784 R); Exercise-induced, phenotype (Wenzel 808 R); Global prevalence and increasing prevalence in children (705 E), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Global time trends in prevalence of symptoms (ISAAC Phase One and Three studies) (705 E), (Asher et al 733), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Historical background and management (705 E), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Increased prevalence in China blamed by doctors on air pollution (Watts 719 WR); Inflammatory phenotypes (Wenzel 808 R); Long-term prognosis predictable by β2-adrenoceptor polymorphisms (Wjst 710 Com), (Hall et al 771); Menses-related, phenotype (Wenzel 807 R); Mild/moderate persistent, pharmacological management (O'Byrne and Parameswaran 794 R); Neutrophilic, phenotype (Wenzel 809 R); Occupational, phenotype (Wenzel 807 R); Paucigranulocytic, phenotype (Wenzel 810 R); Phenotypes, persistent (adults) (Wenzel 804 R); Phenotypes, relationships and Venn diagram approach to (Wenzel 810 R); Phenotypes and subphenotypes and not single disease entity (705 E), (Holgate and Polosa 780 R), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Phenotypes and subphenotypes and not single disease entity, profile of Martinez F and (Harding 725 P); Profile of Martinez F (asthma pathogenesis/treatment and heterogeneity) (Harding 725 P); Progressive lung dysfunction due to cocaine use and preliminary mis-diagnosis (Calabrese et al 814 CR); Secondary prevention by inhaled corticosteroids in wheezy children/infants (randomised trial) (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754); Severe, mechanisms, diagnosis, and management (Holgate and Polosa 780 R); Severity, factors contributing to (Holgate and Polosa 781 R); Severity-defined phenotypes (Wenzel 805 R); Treatment-resistant, phenotype (Wenzel 806 R); Trigger-related phenotypes (Wenzel 806 R); Websites for research and interventions (Larkin 724 P)

Astroparticle physics Medical science and understanding microcosmos (Pasqualotto 366 C)

Atherosclerosis ACE inhibitors to reduce vascular events, overview of three trials (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C); Aortic, neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 697 R); Carotid, hepatitis C association (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C); Development in childhood and physical fitness to prevent cardiovascular disease (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C)

Atkins diet Life-threatening complications (Hilton and McKinnon 23 C), (Manninen 23 C), (Martínez and Parra 23 C), (Lessnau and Rosenstock 24 C)

Atorvastatin High-dose therapy, benefits in coronary heart disease and metabolic syndrome (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919); Torcetrapib with *vs* atorvastatin only, clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E)

Atrium Left, persistent left superior vena cava into (Sueyoshi et al 1270 CP), (Piacentini et al 1963 C)

AUDIT (alcohol use disorders identification test) Screening for alcohol abuse (Moss and Burnham 2231 R)

Australia Effects of medical liability system (Kessler et al 240 R); Infant mortality among Aboriginal people (Freemantle et al 916 C), (Santow 916 C), (917 erratum); Malnutrition and comorbidities in child from central Australia, prolonged polyuria and hypophosphataemia episode (Quilty et al 890); Specialist outreach to isolated and disadvantaged communities (Gruen et al 130); Vaccination incentives to increase rates (Salmon et al 364 C)

Autism spectrum disorders Improved case ascertainment and reasons for (Kurita 179 Com); Prevalence and Special Needs and Autism Project (SNAP, UK) (Kurita 179 Com), (Baird et al 210)

Autoantibodies Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (ANCA) (Bosch et al 404 R); Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 604 S)

Autoimmune diseases Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 414 R)

Averting Maternal Death and Disability project (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com)

Axons Regrowth responsible for improvement in minimally conscious states (176 E)

B

Bacteria Abnormal colonisation of intestine, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1274 S); Phagocytosis by neutrophils (Brown et al 162 R)

Bacteroides melaninogenicus Noma (cancrum oris) aetiology (Enwonwu et al 151 S)

Bangladesh Family planning (Cleland et al 1818 Ser); Lower unsafe abortion rate owing to safe legal services (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887); Maternal mortality rates and reduction (Christian et al 2122 C); Skilled birth attendants inadequate to reduce maternal mortality (Costello et al 1477 Com)

Ban K-m UN Secretary-General nominee (1301 E)

Barrier nursing MRSA control (Grundmann et al 879 R)

Bednets Insecticide-treated, insecticide choice for malaria control (Schapira 2111 Com)

Beeson P B Obituary of discoverer of cytokines (Oransky 1232 O)

Bee stings Increase in and reasons (Taylor 272 Com)

Behbehani K WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR); WHO Director-General candidate, policy and priorities of WHO (Behbehani 1403 Com)

Belgium Embryo selection by Swiss parents in (Duke 355 WR)

Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival Recommendations and UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015 (Bryce et al 817 Com)

Bell J Interim Chair of Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research in UK (2105 E)

Benzodiazepines Generalised anxiety disorder treatment (Tyrer and Baldwin 2159 S); Panic disorder treatment (Roy-Byrne et al 1027 S)

Berlin R M Lifeline article (s12 P)

β2 agonists Mild/moderate persistent asthma management (O'Byrne and Parameswaran 795 R); Severe asthma management (Holgate and Polosa 788 R)

β blockers Glaucoma therapy, increasing use but systemic side-effects (Spratt et al 826 Com), (Dooley and Van de Vreede 1419 C); NICE guideline on hypertension treatment and re-appraisal of role (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C)
Bevasiranib Wet age-related macular degeneration treatment (Arjamaa 630 Com), (Au Eong et al 1235 C)
Bianco M Profile of worker of women's reproductive rights (Webber 1567 P)
Bibliometrics Evaluation of research, UK Research Assessment Exercise and impact on clinical research (Reeve 1223 Com)
Bilharzia *see* Schistosomiasis
Biliary lipid secretion Role in pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 231 S)
Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation Buffett's contribution (Veneman 1044 Com); Global Health Program and new President's profile (Yamada T) (McCarthy 573 P); Grants for HIV microbicides and vaccines (424 E); Impact of projects *vs Allen Brain Atlas* (Butcher 1413 P); *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* launched (1040 E)
Biochemical pathways Retinitis pigmentosa pathogenesis (Hartong et al 1798 S)
Biomarkers Guiding treatment of moderate asthma (O'Byrne and Parameswaran 799 R); Identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections by serum proteomics (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Birth *see* Childbirth
Birth attendants, skilled Inadequate to reduce maternal mortality in Malawi and Bangladesh (Costello et al 1477 Com); Intrapartum-care strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1293 Ser); Training, professional care to improve maternal survival (Koblinsky et al 1377 Ser), (2210 erratum) *See also* Traditional birth attendants
Birth rates Assisted reproductive technology pregnancies (2 E)
Black C Lunch with *The Lancet* article (Petit-Zeman 835 P)
Bladder tumour Chinese herbal medicine associated (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)
Blakemore C MRC research programme under scrutiny after announcement of Single Fund despite achievements by (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C)
Bleeding Aspirin with dipyridamole *vs* aspirin only (Filippi 447 C), (O'Donnell and Eikelboom 447 C), (Flaherty et al 448 C), (von Maxen et al 448 C), (Halkes et al 449 C) *See also* Haemorrhage
Blood glucose *see* Glucose
Blood group types In SLE before/after treatment and changes (Nakamura et al 1022 CP)
Blood pressure Aggressive lowering in hypertension management guidelines, risks/benefits (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com)
Blood tests Tuberculosis diagnosis (Ferrara et al 282 C), (Kampmann et al 282 C), (Phadke and Kshirsagar 282 C)
Blood transfusion Contaminated, HIV infection spread (Prati 1064 C); Reduction in infectivity of prions and transmissible spongiform encephalopathies by adsorption to selective affinity resins (filters) (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226); Third case of vCJD transmitted by (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com), (Wroe et al 2061)
BMJ Knowledge Health experts plan single evidence-based source of AIDS treatment guidelines (Billingham 1639 WR), (De Cock and Mane 1959 C), (Obasi and Tovey 1959 C), (Billingham 1960 C), (1964 erratum)
Body-mass index (BMI) As cardiovascular risk factor and lack of discriminatory power to differentiate between body fat and lean mass (Franzosi 624 Com), (Romero-Corral et al 666), (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Maternal, pregnancy outcomes relationship (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164)
Bodyweight *see* Weight
Bombing, London (July 2005) Medical response and reduction in critical mortality by major incident management: analysis of triage, surge, and resource use (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)
Bone marrow-derived stem-cell transplant Autologous, for ST-elevated myocardial infarction (Oh et al 27 C)
Booster Program *see* Global Strategy & Booster Program
Borrelia crocidurae Tick-borne relapsing fever incidence in west Africa (Vial et al 37)
Bradford NHS Trust Breast cancer treatment and *Panorama* (television programme) (Coleman et al 730 C), (Wright and Sheldon 731 C)
Brain Developing, neurotoxicity of industrial chemicals (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R); Limited MRI as alternative to CT (Aribandi 365 C); Mouse, gene expression map (Butcher 1413 P)
Brain dead Redefinition called for to end organ shortages for transplantation (Zwillich 567 WR)
Brain drain In developing countries, need to fight AIDS in health workers and staff (Feeley 435 Com); "Local" by foreign agencies and non-governmental organisations from public sector in developing countries (Kassaye 1153 C)
The Brain Hospital TV programme on neurosurgery, as showcase for neurosurgery and skills of surgeons (1938 E)
Branchial arch fistula Suppurative thyroiditis association (Dunham et al 1742 CR)
Brazil Family planning without government intervention (Cleland et al 1816 Ser); Malaria Booster Program claims (Attaran et al 248 V)
Breast cancer Chemotherapy and abdominal pain due to acute appendicitis, acute (Hsu et al 1038 CR), (1650 erratum); Mortality, effect of mammographic screening from age 40 years (randomised trial) (Djulbegovic and Lyman 2035 Com), (Moss et al 2053); Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics and withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com); Trastuzumab, "impressive" results reported by CancerBACUP but pharmaceutical funding not disclosed (2 E); Trastuzumab for, draft approval from NICE and CancerBACUP response (2 E); Treatment in Bradford NHS Trust and *Panorama* (television programme) (Coleman et al 730 C), (Wright and Sheldon 731 C) *See also* Mammography
Breastfeeding WHO growth references and harm *vs* benefits (Binns and Lee 1868 C)
Breastmilk HIV transmission and prevention by vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 511 R)
British American Tobacco (BAT) Research on smoking behaviour and cigarette toxicity (Hammond 286 C)
British Hypertension Society (BHS) Collaboration with NICE on drug treatment guidelines for hypertension (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C)
British Medical Association (BMA) Call by doctors for "policy of active opposition" to Labour's anti-NHS regime ignored by (Audrey 835 P)
British Medical Journal (BMJ) Unique role but need to enter public debate about NHS and to "take apart" BMA, GMC, and Royal Colleges (Audrey 835 P)
Bronchiolitis (Smyth and Openshaw 312 S); Complications/role of RSV/pathogenesis/management and prevention (Smyth and Openshaw 315 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Epidemiology/clinical diagnosis and assessment/viral diagnosis (Smyth and Openshaw 312 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Obliterative, after lung transplant in children (Webber et al 65 S); RSV, extrapulmonary manifestations (Eisenhut 988 C)
Bronchitis Chronic, reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Bronchodilators Bronchiolitis treatment (Smyth and Openshaw 319 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Bronchopulmonary dysplasia Risk associated with intrauterine growth restriction (Gortner et al 28 C)
Brothel In Berlin (Loewenberg 105 WR)
Budesonide Formoterol with for reliever therapy in asthma (randomised trial) (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744)
Buffett W Contribution to Gates Foundation (Veneman 1044 Com)
Buildings Evidence-based health-care designs (Ulrich s38 Es)
Bulgarian nurses Benghazi Six should be freed, miscarriage of justice denounced by *The Lancet* (1844 E); Retrial adjourned in Libya (Pancevski 1407 WR)
Bullet Migration from psoas muscle to profunda femoris vein, inferior vena cava, and tricuspid valve (Monneuse et al 1392 CR)
Burglary Burglars as "rational 'expert' agents" and reprogramming (Sharp 1756 Com)
Burkitt's lymphoma Wakley Prize Essay, drug-resistance, resource shortages, and compassion as lever for hope (Phillips 2251 WPE)
Burma WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)
Business Antiretrovirals for employees of large companies in Cambodia (van Merode et al 1065 C); Contribution to HIV/AIDS, support for employees and effect of epidemic on business (423 E); HAART for HIV-infected employees of large companies in Africa (Van der Borght et al 547 V), (van Merode et al 1065 C)

C

Caecal cancer In long-standing Crohn's disease (Uza et al 1842 CR)
Caesarean sections Rates in developing countries and inequalities to access (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); WHO Global survey on maternal and perinatal health research (580 erratum)
CAGE questions Screening for alcohol abuse (Moss and Burnham 2231 R)
Cairo conference International Conference of Population and Development (1994), key message and definitions (Glasier et al 1595 Ser); International Conference of Population and Development (1994) and assessment after 12 years (Langer 1552 Com)
Calcitriol Vitamin D receptor-dependent calcitropic effect (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Grimes 1235 C)
Calcium-channel blocker Urinary stone disease treatment (Pearle 1138 Com), (Hollingsworth et al 1171)
Cambodia Antiretrovirals for employees of large companies (van Merode et al 1065 C); Health equity funds and benefits (Meessen et al 2253 V)
Canada Aboriginal people's health and Kelowna deal, recent changes with new government (Webster 275 WR); Canadian Medical Association's support for private medicine (Webster 1315 WR); HIV treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (Dore and Cooper 427 Com), (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451); Social inequality in male mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C)
Canadian International Development Agency Funding of Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme in West Africa (Veneman 1044 Com)
Canadian Medical Association (CMA) Conflicts with *Canadian Medical Association Journal*'s editors and recommendations by governance review panel (Attaran 1309 Com); Profile of next president (Day B) (McCarthy 1321 P); Support for private medicine to reduce waiting lists (Webster 1315 WR), (McCarthy 1321 P)
Canadian Medical Association Journal (CMAJ) Governance recommendations and positive future prospects despite censorship problems and firing of editors (Attaran 1309 Com)
Canarypox vaccines HIV-1 (Luzuriaga et al 515 R)
Cancer Global burden, IARC resolutions and future challenges (Boyle 629 Com); Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com); Sunlight and vitamin D role in reducing (Grimes 84 H) *See also specific cancers/organs*
CancerBACUP Funding of patients' groups and (Slevin 202 C); Response to draft approval by NICE of trastuzumab for early breast cancer (2 E); Trastuzumab in breast cancer, "impressive" results but pharmaceutical funding not disclosed (2 E), (Slevin 202 C)
Cancer Research Centre (Russia) Smoking prevalence, consequences and need for doctors to stop smoking (Parfitt 633 WR)
Cancrum oris *see* Noma (cancrum oris)
Cannabinoid type 1 (CB_1) receptor blocker Rimonabant efficacy in obese/overweight type 2 diabetic patients (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660)
Capsaicin Therapeutic uses (Ziment 646 C)
Carcinogens Chinese herbal medicine associated with bladder tumour (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)

Cardiac disease Alcohol abuse complication (Moss and Burnham 2236 R); Chagas' disease causing, epidemic discussion/action needed at World Congress on Cardiology (619 E); Diagnosis and treatment in Africa (Opie 449 C) *See also* Cardiovascular disease; Coronary heart disease
Cardiac surgery CNS injury associated (Newman et al 694 R); Off-pump, neurological dysfunction after (Newman et al 700 R)
Cardiologist In India, profile of Reddy K S (Pincock 639 P)
Cardiomyopathy Peripartum *see* Peripartum cardiomyopathy
Cardiovascular disease ACE inhibitors, overview of three trials (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C); Age relationship in men and women with diabetes *vs* without diabetes (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C); Effects of fenofibrate therapy on in type 2 diabetes (FIELD study) (Keech et al 1415 C), (1420 erratum); Events reduced by high-dose atorvastatin in coronary heart disease and metabolic syndrome (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919); In Latin America and the Caribbean region, mortality, causes, and control strategies (Barceló 625 Com); Mortality associated with higher-than-optimum blood glucose levels (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651); Prevention by physical fitness and activity in children (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C); Prevention with multidrug regimen in developing world, cost-effectiveness analysis (Gaziano et al 679); Primary prevention by pravastatin in Japan (MEGA study) (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C); Risk factors in childhood (Weiss and Raz 261 Com); Risk related to tobacco use (INTERHEART study) (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647); Spain's National Centre for Cardiovascular Research (Loewenberg 635 WR); Sunlight and vitamin D role in reducing (Grimes 84 H); Thrombotic events with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
Cardiovascular system Side-effects of β-blockers used for glaucoma (Spratt et al 826 Com), (Dooley and Van de Vreede 1419 C)
Care workers For elderly people, influenza vaccination for (Smith and Shay 1752 Com)
Caribbean region Cardiovascular diseases, mortality, causes, and control strategies (Barceló 625 Com)
Carotid artery stenosis Stent-protected angioplasty *vs* carotid endarterectomy in symptomatic patients (SPACE randomised non-inferiority trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239)
Carotid artery stenting Stent-protected angioplasty *vs* carotid endarterectomy in symptomatic patients (SPACE trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239)
Carotid atherosclerosis Hepatitis C association (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C)
Carotid endarterectomy Stent-protected angioplasty *vs* in symptomatic patients (SPACE trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239)

Case Report

Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting as epigastric mass with presyncopal episodes and postural imbalance (Trachtenberg et al 1622)
Acute appendicitis in breast cancer patient receiving chemotherapy (Hsu et al 1038), (1650 erratum)
Adrenal haemorrhages causing adrenal insufficiency and association with hypothermia (Grossmann and Topliss 2184)
Antiphospholipid syndrome presenting with choroidal embolisation (Tsironi et al 1936)
Benign intraspinal tumour misdiagnosed as mechanical low back pain (Kouyialis and Sakas 1300)
Bilateral cataracts and glaucoma caused by long-term use of oral prednisolone (Severn and Fraser 618)
Bullet migration from psoas muscle to inferior vena cava and tricuspid valve (Monneuse et al 1392)
Caecal cancer in long-standing Crohn's disease (Uza et al 1842)
Central venous catheter-related infection diagnosed by CT (Wakabayashi et al 1466)
Chikungunya fever in returning traveller (Bodenmann and Genton 258)
Chinese herbal uropathy and nephropathy (Laing et al 338)
Coma due to meteorism and increased intra-abdominal pressure from ventriculoperitoneal shunt dysfunction (Mirzayan et al 2032)
Dementia and white-matter demyelination in neurosyphilis (Brinar and Habek 2258)
Disseminated histoplasmosis presenting with pyrexia and plaques in AIDS (Mosam et al 551)
Group A streptococcal necrotising fasciitis masquerading as mastitis (Tillett et al 174)
HELLP syndrome presenting with haemolytic anaemia, elevated liver enzymes, and thrombocytopenia (Tournoy et al 90)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia associated with acute influenza A (Logtenberg et al 1546)
Malnutrition and comorbidities in children in isolated communities in central Australia (Quilty et al 890)
Obstructed labour complications, pressure necrosis of neonatal scalp, and vesicovaginal fistula (van Beekhuizen et al 1210)
Oesophageal perforation with asymptomatic lung abscess formation (Mawdsley et al 2104)
Onchocerciasis presenting with limb swelling and hypereosinophilia (Chakvetadze et al 1126)
Pharmacogenetics of morphine poisoning in neonate after codeine prescribed to mother (Koren et al 704)
Progressive lung dysfunction in asthma and cocaine use associated (Calabrese et al 814)
Pylephlebitis complicating silent diverticulitis (Dourakis et al 422)
Suppurative thyroiditis and management (Dunham et al 1742)
Vulval ulceration due to Crohn's disease (primary presentation) (Oonk et al 962)

Cataracts Bilateral induced by long-term use of oral prednisolone bought over the internet (Severn and Fraser 618 CR)
CCL5 (RANTES) In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
CD4 cells Counts, criteria for initiation of antiretroviral therapy in South Africa (Badri et al 1254); Counts, HIV treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com); HIV-1 infection pathogenesis (Simon et al 491 S); Scheduled HIV treatment interruptions guided by in West Africa (Trivacan study) (Nüesch 915 C), (Danel et al 916 C); Scheduled HIV treatment interruptions guided by *vs* continuous therapy (Staccato randomised trial) (Ananworanich et al 459)
CD28 Risk analysis of TGN1412 trial and lessons from (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) Withdrawal of support for sexual and reproductive health series in *The Lancet* (Horton 1549 Com), (Birx and Levine 1960 C)
Centers of Excellence For chronic diseases in developing countries (Quam et al 1221 Com)
Central nervous system (CNS) Injury, perioperative (Newman et al 694 R); Injury associated with cardiac surgery (Newman et al 694 R)
Central Office for Research Ethics Committees Strategies to minimise delays for Human Tissue Act implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C)
Central venous catheter Infection associated and diagnosis by CT (Wakabayashi et al 1466 CR)
Centre for Global Development (CGD) (Washington, USA) Ranking of Japan as donor of development aid (McCurry 1561 WR)
Centre for Medicines in the Public Interest Prediction of counterfeit drug market (Parfitt 1481 WR)
Cerebral arteriopathy Clinicoradiological patterns (Sébire 8 Com); Transient, in children (Sébire 8 Com)
Cerebral embolisation Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 697 R)
Cerebral hypoperfusion Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 697 R)
Cerebral ischaemia Aspirin and dipyridamole *vs* aspirin after and effect on bleeding (Filippi 447 C), (O'Donnell and Eikelboom 447 C), (Flaherty et al 448 C), (von Maxen et al 448 C), (Halkes et al 449 C)
Cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) Biomarkers, Alzheimer's disease diagnosis (Blennow et al 394 S)
Cerebrovascular disease Pre-existing, neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 700 R); Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com) *See also* Stroke
Cervical cytology Liquid-based *vs* conventional (Herbert 118 C), (Ikenberg 578 C), (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C)
Cervical incompetence Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 603 S)
Chagas' disease Cause, cardiac consequences and need for epidemic control (619 E); In Mexico (Attaran 1768 C), (Conyer 1768 C)
Chalmers I Profile as previous director of Cochrane Collaboration (Watts 2203 P)
Chan M Allegations against, as WHO Director-General candidate (1548 E), (Brown 1757 WR); Approved as WHO Director-General, commitments and qualities (1743 E); WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR)
Chaperonin 10 Toll-like receptor (heat shock protein 10) inhibition and therapeutic role in rheumatoid arthritis (randomised trial) (Em[illegible] and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1501 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum)
Chemicals Industrial, developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R)
Chemotaxis Neutrophils, role in multiple organ failure (Brown et al 161 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Chemotherapy Acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) (Estey and Döhner 1897 S); Breast cancer, acute appendicitis diagnosis (Hsu et al 1038 CR), (1650 erratum); For metastatic colorectal cancer, FOLFOX *vs* FOLFIRI (Bendell 2039 Com); 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339)
Chickenpox *see* Varicella
Chikungunya fever In traveller, epidemic in Mauritius, clinical features (Mourya and Mishra 186 Com), (Bodenmann and Genton 258 CR), (Mishra and Ratho 918 C)
Childbirth Adverse outcomes after female genital mutilation (Rymer 579 C); Complication, vesicovaginal fistula *see* Vesicovaginal fistula, obstetric; Professional assistance to improve maternal survival (Koblinsky et al 1377 Ser), (2210 erratum); Rates, assisted reproductive technology pregnancies (2 E); Skilled attendants, MDG-5 progress (Lawn et al 1476 Com)
Child health (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Continuum of care as focus (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Countdown to 2015 and tracking donor assistance (Horton 1041 Com), (Powell-Jackson et al 1077); Maternal health *vs*, as focus of maternal and child health programmes (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Partnership for Maternal, Newborn and Child Health, launch, challenges, and lessons from Safe Motherhood Initiative (Starrs 1130 Com)
Children Access to essential medicines boosted by WHO/UNICEF meeting (706 E), (Hogerzeil et al 1419 C); Advocacy for and valuing, Neonatal Survival Series (Howie and Howie 117 C); Antibiotics for acute otitis media (meta-analysis) (Mattila 1397 Com), (Rovers et al 1429); Anticonvulsants for protracted seizures (Kuramochi and Morida 576 C), (Ahmad et al 577 C); Asthma prevalence increase (705 E), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival and UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015 (Bryce et al 817 Com); Convulsive status epilepticus, incidence, cause, and short-term outcome

(Riikonen 184 Com), (Chin et al 222), (Stephenson 1327 C), (Chin et al 1328 C); Development of creativity to foster peace (Ishaq s26 Es); Effectiveness of seven-valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccine (O'Brien and Levine 1469 Com), (Whitney et al 1495); European Directive on Drugs for, UK research networks (Smyth and Edwards 645 C); Fitness not just fatness as focus to prevent cardiovascular disease (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C); Heart and lung transplantation (Webber et al 53 S); HIV/AIDS effect (424 E); HIV infection and Toronto AIDS conference (Rollins et al 1236 C); HIV infection pathogenesis (Luzuriaga et al 512 R); HIV vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 511 R); Informing about their HIV status (Nöstlinger and Colebunders 447 C); Joint Learning Initiative on Children and HIV/AIDS, launch and recommendations (Bell and Binagwaho 1850 Com); Leukaemia, Mexico's System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1615 Ser); Mental health in Iraq (Razokhi et al 838 C); Mortality, statistics (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com), (Veneman 1044 Com); Mortality causes (Wardlow et al 1048 Com); Mortality due to measles and reduction (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); Mortality reduction in Mexico (Sepúlveda et al 2017 Ser); Noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 147 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C); Noma reconstructive surgery (Van Damme s61 Es); Obesity, Global Prevention Alliance work to reduce (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); Overweight, number and diabetes risk (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Perennial allergen sensitisation in early life and chronic asthma (705 E), (Illi et al 763), (1154 erratum), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C); Pneumonia as leading cause of mortality, statistics, and management approaches (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Secondary prevention of asthma by inhaled corticosteroids in wheezy infants/children (randomised trial) (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754); Severe acute malnutrition, management (Collins et al 1992 R); 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339); Transient cerebral arteriopathy (Sébire 8 Com); Transplantation considerations specific to (Webber et al 53 S); Violence against, assessment since Cairo conference (Glasier et al 1602 Ser); Violence against, statistics, UN report recommendations but muted international response (1393 E); Vitamin A supplementation (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com)

Child survival Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival and UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015 (Bryce et al 817 Com); *Countdown to 2015: tracking progress in child survival* (Horton 1041 Com), (Bryce et al 1067); Improvements in Mexico with health care reforms (Sepúlveda et al 2017 Ser); MDG-4 goals and slow progress to achieving (Veneman 1044 Com); Measles vaccination and mortality reduction (Wardlow et al 1048 Com); Neonatal survival improvement strategies in India (Chatterjee 1055 WR), (Gupta et al 1770 C); New global commitment, reasons, MDG-4 goal, and need for mobilisation of resources (Horton 1041 Com); Norway-India partnership to improve (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com); Pneumonia as leading cause of mortality in children, statistics, and management approaches (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Underused interventions (Veneman 1044 Com); Vitamin A supplementation role, coverage, and need for continuation (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com)

Child Survival Countdown (Countdown to 2015) Report (first), coverage of key child-survival interventions (global) (Horton 1041 Com), (Bryce et al 1067); Tracking donor assistance to maternal/neonatal and child health (Horton 1041 Com), (Powell-Jackson et al 1077)

Child Survival Countdown 2007 Plans and technical improvements (Horton 1041 Com), (Bryce et al 1067)

Chile Health reforms and new laws (Letelier and Bedregal 2197 Com)

China Air pollution blamed (by doctors) for asthma increase (Watts 719 WR); Chan M approved as WHO Director-General, commitments and qualities (1743 E), (Brown 1757 WR); Cities become healthier with "healthy cities movement" (Harris Cheng 1859 WR); Human rights and need to acknowledge progress (Hesketh and Xing 27 C); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR)

Chinese herbs Uropathy and nephropathy due to aristolochic acid (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)

Chlamydia Population screening, effects (Low et al 2009 Ser)

Chlamydia pneumoniae Asthma exacerbation due to (Holgate and Polosa 785 R)

Chlamydia trachomatis Trachoma control by SAFE regimen (554 E), (Ngondi et al 589)

Chloroquine Measurement of efficacy in malaria and resistance markers (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com)

CHOIR trial Haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease and adverse effects of high levels (Steinbrook 2191 Com)

Cholera Risk and prevention in travellers and safety belt use in cars (Lilliestierna and Britton 646 C)

Cholesterol Metabolism and biliary lipid secretion (Portincasa et al 231 S)

Cholesterol ester transfer protein (CETP) inhibitors Torcetrapib clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E)

Cholesterol gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 230 S); Diagnosis and therapeutic guidelines (Portincasa et al 235 S); Investigations (Forrest et al 989 C); Pathobiology/pathogenesis/risk factors and clinical features (Portincasa et al 230 S)

Cholesterol-lowering drugs Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S); High-dose atorvastatin therapy, benefits in coronary heart disease and metabolic syndrome (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919); Torcetrapib with atorvastatin *vs* atorvastatin only, clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E) *See also* Lipid-lowering drugs; Statins

Cholinergic hypothesis Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 394 S)

Choose and Book system NHS IT programme too ambitious and setbacks raise doubts among doctors (Wilkinson 1317 WR)

Chorionic villus sampling Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)

Choroidal infarction Antiphospholipid syndrome presenting with (Tsironi et al 1936 CR)

Chromosomal abnormalities Acute myeloid leukaemia (Estey and Döhner 1894 S)

Chronic disease Global challenge, statistics, Clinton Global Initiative, and control strategies (Quam et al 1221 Com)

Chronic renal failure After radical *vs* partial nephrectomy for small renal cortical tumours (Thompson 823 Com), (1230 erratum); Haemoglobin concentrations and adverse effects of high levels, National Kidney Foundation guidelines (Steinbrook 2191 Com)

Churg-Strauss syndrome Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 412 R); Progressive lung dysfunction in asthma due to cocaine use and preliminary mis-diagnosis (Calabrese et al 814 CR)

Cigarettes Advertising to be banned in Russia in 2007 (Parfitt 633 WR); Low-tar, risks of and impact of regulation absence (Myers 268 Com); Toxicity, tobacco industry research (Hammond 286 C) *See also* Smoking

Circulatory support Mechanical, in heart transplantation in children (Webber et al 55 S)

Circumcision HIV prevention and (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); HIV prevention research and ethical analysis (Lie et al 522 DoME)

Citizens Health Care Working Group Report on US health care system expected (963 E)

CLARITY Clopidogrel addition to aspirin and fibrinolytic therapy after myocardial infarction (Chen et al 642 C), (Garton 642 C)

Climate change Health impacts, present and future risks (842 erratum); Health impacts, vulnerability and mitigation (646 erratum); Preparations should focus on health disparities, Stern review (1624 E)

Clinical Picture

Giant coronary aneurysm obstructing right heart (Augustin et al 386)
Kidney not transplantable owing to renal artery aneurysms (Tondolo et al 946)
Malignant melanoma of external ear canal (Hannan and Parikh 1680)
Persistent left superior vena cava into left atrium (Sueyoshi et al 1270)
Pneumopericardium after oesophageal rupture (Morimatsu et al 1991)
Pneumoperitoneum after percutaneous lung biopsy (Quek et al 1794)
Rectum compression by gluteal lipoma (Guerado and Aguiar 1893)
Retinal haemorrhages (bilateral) and dietary folate deficiency (Hughes and Leach 2155)
Systemic lupus erythematosus and blood typing before/after treatment (Nakamura et al 1022)

Clinical research Achievements and examples from 1995-2005 (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Innovation, bibliometrics, and Research Assessment Exercise (RAE) in UK (Reeve 1223 Com); Practice-oriented, funding for (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Preterm birth crisis in US providing research opportunity (339 E); Priorities and need for improved communication with public (260 E); Waste prevention, inducing practical research and alternative to Research Assessment Exercise (UK) (Reeve 1223 Com) *See also* Medical research

Clinical trials HIV vaccines, design (Luzuriaga et al 517 R); Indirect *vs* direct meta-analyses and HAART with protease inhibitor *vs* non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and problems with indirect comparisons (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503); Phase I, concerns, views over publication but call by *The Lancet* for papers (Horton 827 Com), (Chalmers 2206 C); Risk analysis of human trials and lessons from TGN1412 (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C) *See also* Randomised controlled trials (RCT)

Clinton Global Initiative Need for action on chronic diseases (Quam et al 1221 Com)

Clopidogrel Aspirin with after acute ST-segment-elevated myocardial infarction (COMMIT/CCS-2 studies) (Chen et al 642 C), (Garton 642 C)

Clown doctors (Spitzer s34 Es)

Cluster bombs In southern Lebanon and numbers left/disposed of (1468 E)

Coagulation system Activation during air travel (Bertoni and Rampoldi 25 C), (Schreijer et al 26 C)

COBRA plan Temporary insurance coverage in USA and impact on diabetes care (Boddiger 15 WR)

Cocaine Fentanyl-laced, and deaths due to in US (Boddiger 569 WR), (Fodale et al 1237 C); Progressive lung dysfunction in asthma due to and preliminary mis-diagnosis (Calabrese et al 814 CR)

Cochrane Collaboration Profile of director (until 2002) (Chalmers I) (Watts 2203 P)

Codeine Pharmacogenetics of morphine poisoning in breastfed neonate after drug prescribed to mother (Koren et al 704 CR)

Coenzyme Q_{10} (Schapira 76 R); Deficiency (Schapira 76 R)

Cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT) Generalised anxiety disorder (Tyrer and Baldwin 2161 S); Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1028 S)

Colony stimulating factors Function and neutrophil release in multiple organ failure (Brown et al 158 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)

Colorectal cancer Metastatic, optimum chemotherapy and comparison of FOLFOX and FOLFIRI (Bendell 2039 Com); Obstruction, WallFlex colonic stent for, Dutch Stent-in I study closed prematurely owing to adverse events (van Hooft et al 1573 C); Risk, lifetime, familial, and importance of family history (Hakama 101 Com); Surveillance strategies and importance of family history in screening (Hakama 101 Com)

Coma Due to meteorism and increased intra-abdominal pressure from ventriculoperitoneal shunt dysfunction (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)

Comment

Abortion by manual vacuum aspiration carried out safely by mid-level providers in South Africa and Vietnam as solution to unsafe abortion (Chong and Mattar 1939)
Absorptive capacity and disbursements by Global Fund, grant implementation and political stability (Bhutta 428)
ACE inhibitor randomised trials and overview (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555)
ACE inhibitors and abdominal aortic aneurysm risk reduction (Diehm and Baumgartner 622)
AIDS anniversaries in 2006 and XVI International AIDS Conference (Gayle 425)
AIDS conference (XVI International Conference) highlights and questions needing answers (Horton 716)
Alignment, harmonisation, and accountability in HIV/AIDS (Sidibe et al 1853)
Altered fractionated radiotherapy in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (Wirth et al 819)
Amniotic fluid embolism, incidence, features, and risk with medical induction of labour (Moore 1399)
Amodiaquine in malaria in pregnancy (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307)
Anthropomorphism, critical *vs* classical approach, concerns, and animal personality definitions (Watts 270)
Antibiotics for childhood acute otitis media (Mattila 1397)
Antiretroviral programme in rural Uganda (Gill 1556)
Antiretroviral strategy for initial treatment of antiretroviral-naive HIV-positive patients (Abgrall 2107)
Apostrophes and grammar (McNamee 1636)
Art for women's health (Art for Health project, WHO) (Merialdi et al 2113)
Asthma and allergic rhinitis relationship (Demoly and Bousquet 711)
Asthma prevention by inhaled corticosteroids in wheezy children (Martinez 708)
Autism spectrum disorders, prevalence and Special Needs and Autism Project (SNAP, UK) (Kurita 179)
β2-adrenoceptor polymorphisms and asthma (Wjst 710)
Biomarkers for tuberculosis, SELDI-TOF-based mass spectrometry and serum proteomics (White et al 971)
Blood glucose levels as leading cause of cardiovascular mortality (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631)
Blood pressure lowering (aggressive) in hypertension guidelines (Kannel and Vasan 627)
Body-mass index (BMI) as cardiovascular risk factor (Franzosi 624)
Budesonide plus formoterol for reliever therapy in asthma (Pedersen 707)
Caesarean section rates in developing countries and inequalities in access (Althabe and Belizán 1472)
Cairo's International Conference of Population and Development (1994) and assessment after 12 years (Langer 1552)
Canadian Medical Association Journal (CMAJ), governance recommendations and positive future prospects (Attaran 1309)
Cardiovascular diseases in Latin America and the Caribbean (Barceló 625)
Chikungunya fever (Mourya and Mishra 186)
Childhood convulsive status epilepticus (Riikonen 184)
Childhood fitness not just fatness, focus (Weiss and Raz 261)
Colorectal cancer surveillance strategies and family history importance (Hakama 101)
Community-acquired MRSA, emergence, resurgence, and control (Gould 824)
Comparative health-systems studies and Mexican health reforms, health policymaking, value of knowledge, and need for health to be public "passion" (Horton 1949)
Condom importance for prevention of HIV/sexually transmitted infections and pregnancy, abstinence argument, and need to reduce sexual partner number (Shelton 1947)
Crime prevention, burglary, and Microsoft's "discussions" with computer hackers (Sharp 1756)
Cyclo-oxygenase inhibition and safety analyses from MEDAL programme comparing thrombotic events after etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745)
DDT and malaria control, WHO statement and Global Malaria Programme statement on DDT availability (Schapira 2111)
Dengue and global research agenda (Kroeger and Nathan 2193)
Diabetes care in Africa (Mbanya et al 1628)
Diabetes crisis, human/economic costs and International Diabetes Federation campaign for UN resolution and improved care (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625)
Diabetes mellitus (type 2) prevention by lifestyle interventions (Goldberg 1634)
Diabetes mortality in sub-Saharan Africa, reasons (Gale 1626)
Disability definition and WHO report (2009) (Leonardi et al 1219)
Drug information bulletins, independent information for global use, and Department of Health decision on *Drugs and Therapeutics Bulletin* (Olson and Pal 903)
England's national Teenage Pregnancy Strategy (Galavotti and Green 1846)
Epidemiology of colonialism and role of smoking and socioeconomic position in ethnic inequality of mortality in New Zealand (Jamrozik 4)
Ethics at Porton Down, allegations on experiments on human volunteers, and Operation Antler (Sharp 631)
Face allotransplantation for repair of injuries (Warnke 181)
Facial transplantation and risk management (Butler et al 561)
FDA regulation of tobacco (Siegel and Blum 266)
Food industry and health, little voluntary action but need to improve products and marketing (Nestle 564)
FRISC-II randomised trial of invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966)
Gene silencing in wet age-related macular degeneration (Arjamaa 630)
Glaucoma drugs, β-blocker use increase and systemic side-effects (Spratt et al 826)
Global challenge of chronic disease epidemic (Quam et al 1221)
Global commitment to child survival, MDG-4 goal, and need for mobilisation of resources (Horton 1041)
Global guidelines on gastrointestinal disorders, World Gastroenterology Organisation (WGO-OMGE) role (Fried et al 2041)
Global health funding, current analyses, trends, and prospects (Kates et al 187)
Globalisation of cancer, burden and IARC resolutions (Boyle 629)
Global Prevention Alliance, WHO Global Strategy on Diet, Physical Activity and Health, and obesity control strategies (Rigby and Baillie 1629)
Glucose lowering and diabetes prevention by rosiglitazone (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218)
Good Medical Practice (UK), list of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice (Horton and Gilmore 1750)
HAART, review of first decade and future challenges (Dore and Cooper 427)
Haemoglobin concentrations in chronic kidney disease (Steinbrook 2191)
Harm reduction for tobacco and dissent at World Conference on Tobacco OR Health (Gray and Henningfield 899)
Health care worker shortage (brain drain) and access to HIV/AIDS care for civil servants and health professionals (Feeley 435)
Health reforms in Chile (Letelier and Bedregal 2197)
Health research in UK, new Single fund for medical research, and scrutiny over MRC programme despite MRC contributions and budget (Horton 93)
Health spending (out-of-pocket health payments) exacerbating poverty in Asia (Mahal 1308)
Health-system reform conference in Mexico and double health burden in Latin America (Frenk and Horton 3)
Hepatitis B and C mortality, causes and prevention (Schiff 896)
HIV/AIDS harm reduction in Iran (Razzaghi et al 434)
Hospital admissions for complications of unsafe abortions in developing countries (Berer 1848)
Hymenoptera stings (Taylor 272)
Hypertensive disease evolution and NICE guideline for drug treatment (Williams 6)
Indirect *vs* direct meta-analyses, HAART with protease inhibitor *vs* non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and problems with indirect comparisons (Ioannidis 1470)
Influenza H5N1 vaccines and preparedness for pandemic (Stephenson 965)
Influenza pandemic mortality estimates, poverty effect (Ferguson 2187)
Influenza vaccination for elderly people and care workers (Smith and Shay 1752)
Institutional reviews and innovation in clinical research (Reeve 1223)
Iraq, mortality after invasion (2003) and use of health as instrument of foreign policy (Horton 1395)
Joint Learning Initiative on Children and HIV/AIDS (Bell and Binagwaho 1850)
The Lancet/Global Forum for Health Research, competition winners for 2006 (Ramsay 1480)
The Lancet podcast launched (Lane 565)
Magnesium sulphate for tetanus (Simini 1398)
Malaria, measurement of drug efficacy and transmission intensity (Kachur and Slutsker 10)
Mammographic screening between 40-49 years of age and effect on breast cancer mortality (Djulbegovic and Lyman 2035)
Maternal and child health, MDG-5 progress, *The Lancet* series and need for accelerated progress in scaling up childbirth care (Lawn et al 1476)
Maternal mortality, causes and reduction needed, *The Lancet* series (Horton 1129)
Maternal mortality reduction strategy and need for context-specific service and community-based strategies (Costello et al 1477)
Measles mortality reduction (Hoekstra et al 1050)
Medical response to terrorist bombings in London (July 2005) (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188)
Medicine, Medsin and global health conference (London) (Garman and Hughes 103)
Metabolic syndrome as selection criterion for high statin doses (Scheen 893)
Metastatic colorectal cancer and optimum chemotherapy (Bendell 2039)
Mexico's health reforms, examination, global lessons, and local solutions (Horton 1480)
Mexico's health reforms, gender imbalances and move towards gender equality (Langer and Catino 1753)
Mexico's health reforms, universal coverage, assessment of effects and as model, achievements (Fineberg 1755)
Microbicides conference and prevention of HIV transmission (Stone and Jiang 431)
Millennium Development Goal 4 and progress towards achieving (Veneman 1044)
Millennium Development Goal 5 target and strategies towards achieving (Rosenfield et al 1133)
Misoprostol for preventing postpartum haemorrhage (Chong and Su 1216)
NHS (UK) privatisation and mismanagement as prelude (Jeffcoate 98)
Nitazoxanide for rotavirus diarrhoea (Lanata and Franco 100)
Non-directed live kidney donation (Brook and Nicholson 346)
Norway's call to protect children, economic benefits, child mortality reduction, GAVI and MDG-4 (Stoltenberg 1042)
Obesity, weight loss, and pregnancy outcomes (Caughey 1136)
Onchocerciasis control in Africa and Summit of Partners of Onchocerciasis Control in Cameroon (Amazigo and Boatin 1946)
Organic pollutant persistence and association with diabetes (Porta 558)
Osteoporosis therapy compliance problems (Compston and Seeman 973)

Paracetamol and safety of therapeutic doses (Jalan et al 2195)
Parvovirus B19 infection causing anaemia and aplastic crises and link with malaria (Brown 714)
Patent foramen ovale, closure after cryptogenic stroke (Wöhrle 350)
Phase I clinical trials, concerns, publication, and call for papers (Horton 827)
Physicians' assessment and competence in USA and UK (Cassel et al 1557)
Pluto re-classified as dwarf planet at General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union (Bartlett 828)
Pneumococcal conjugate vaccine, effectiveness in children (O'Brien and Levine 1469)
Pneumonia as leading cause of child mortality (Wardlow et al 1048)
Practice-oriented clinical research, funding (Rothwell 262)
Pralidoxime for organophosphate poisoning (Eyer and Buckley 2110)
Premature ejaculation therapy, efficacy/safety of dapoxetine (Montorsi and Salonia 894)
Prenatal herpes screening (universal) not recommended (Urato and Caughey 898)
Prevention of unintended pregnancy and use of emergency contraception in Scotland (Trussell and Raymond 1747), (2124 erratum)
Prion reduction filters for blood (Turner 2190)
QTc prolongation and methadone's efficacy-safety paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556)
Radical *vs* partial nephrectomy for small renal cortical tumours (Thompson 823), (1238 erratum)
Renal support in acute kidney injury (Kellum and Palevsky 344)
Research misconduct and Sudbø case, lessons from (Nylenna and Horton 1856)
Reverse triage (identification of inpatients for safe early discharge) to create hospital surge capacity (Taylor 1940)
Rimonabant in overweight/obese patients with type 2 diabetes (Cleland and Sattar 1632)
Safe Motherhood Initiative (Starrs 1130)
Serial interviews for patients with progressive diseases and need for whole-person care (Murray and Sheikh 901)
Sex, politics, and money: sexual and reproductive ill-health and reasons for little progress on sexual/reproductive health (Thomas 1943)
Sex (gender) effect on risk of recurrent venous thromboembolism after anticoagulation cessation (Pengo and Prandoni 342)
Sexual and reproductive health (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550)
Sexual and reproductive health, *The Lancet* series (Horton 1549)
Sexual and reproductive health: rights and responsibilities (Shaw 1941)
Sexual behaviour changes to prevent HIV infection (de Irala and Alonso 1749)
Sexuality and HIV prevention strategies, consideration of range of meanings not just biomedicine (Nyanzi 1851)
Shell shock, number of cases in World War I and pardons for all (Sharp 975)
Smoking, male mortality from and socioeconomic inequality in male mortality (Marmot 341)
Smoking cessation and reversal of risk (Dresler et al 349)
Snake venom, vampire bat saliva, rt-PA for acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (Kaste 1845)
Social responses to HIV in South Africa and reduction of stigma (Jewkes 430)
SPACE trial of stent-protected angioplasty *vs* carotid endarterectomy in asymptomatic patients (Naylor 1215)
Specialists, training and future of Royal Colleges (UK) (Gilmore 1559)
Statins for primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in Japan (MEGA study) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135)
Stroke, *The Lancet*'s call for papers (Butcher and Frankish 976)
Sunitinib for imatinib-resistant GIST (Joensuu 1303)
Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics and withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854)
Thioguanine *vs* mercaptopurine in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304)
Tobacco regulation by Government and FDA control (Myers 268)
Tobacco-related myocardial infarction and cardiovascular disease (Rosner and Stampfer 621)
Toll-like receptor inhibition (chaperonin 10) in inflammatory disease (rheumatoid arthritis) (Emery and Ponchel 821)
Transfusion-derived vCJD, third case (Wilson and Ricketts 2037)
Transient cerebral arteriopathy in childhood (Sébire 8)
Transplantation and identity, visible and non-vital organ transplants and identity splits (Carosella and Pradeu 183)
Triptans in migraine and increased absorption of rizatriptan by gastrokinetic drug (trimebutine) (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313)
UK classification of drugs of abuse, report indicating problems and need for urgent updating and new drug policy (MacDonald and Das 559)
UN conference on small arms, collapse, Control Arms campaign and Million Faces Petition, and government responsibility for arms control (MacDonald 713)
UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015, reviewed (Bryce et al 817)
Urinary stone passage and medical therapy to facilitate (Pearle 1138)
Valvular heart diseases in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969)
Vitamin A supplementation, coverage and need for continuation (Dalmiya et al 1052)
Wakley Prize 2006 submissions invited (James 566)
WHO Director-General candidates (Horton 1213)
WHO Director-General election and major priorities, opportunity to re-assert leadership (Gillies et al 1405)
WHO Director-General election candidate, policy and priorities (Puska 1401), (Behbehani 1403)
WHO Director-General election candidate, priorities and commitment (Salgado 1311)
WHO progress based on reforms of Lee Jong-wook despite his sudden death (Nordström 177)
Withdrawal of care and end-of-life decisions in Japan (Aita and Kai 12)
Women's wisdom and perceptions of maternal health issues (Malterud 1139)
XDR (extensively drug-resistant) tuberculosis as indicator of public-health negligence (Van Rie and Enarson 1554)

COMMIT/CCS-2 studies Clopidogrel with aspirin after acute ST-segment-elevated myocardial infarction (Chen et al 642 C), (Garton 642 C)
***Communicating Science* study** Cultural and organisation barriers preventing fuller engagement with public (260 E)
Communication Requirements for improved patient care and practice-oriented clinical research and (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); On science, views on and need for improvement (260 E)
Community-based health care approaches Focus of Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme (Veneman 1044 Com); To reduce pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C)
Community health care Maternal health focus (Lawn et al 1476 Com)
Community health workers Intrapartum-care strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1292 Ser)
Community-mobilisation strategy Women's groups' perceptions of maternal health issues in rural Malawi (Malterud 1139 Com), (Rosato et al 1180)
Comparative health-systems studies Mexican health reforms, health policymaking, and need for health to be public/political "passion" (Horton 1949 Com)
Compensation For medical injury, reform approaches (Kessler et al 240 R)
Competency, professional Assessment of physicians in US and UK (Cassel et al 1557 Com)
Compliance (therapy) Antiretroviral therapy in home-based AIDS care programme in rural Uganda (Gill 1556 Com), (Weidle et al 1587); Diabetes care in Africa (Beran and Yudkin 1692 R); Osteoporosis treatment problems, reasons for and strategies to improve (Compston and Seeman 973 Com), (Cooper 1648 C)
Computed tomography (CT) Diagnosis of central venous catheter-related infection (air in internal jugular vein) (Wakabayashi et al 1466 CR); Health effects of ionising radiation (1494 erratum); Limited MRI of brain as alternative to (Aribandi 365 C)
Computer hackers Microsoft conference contact (Sharp 1756 Com)
Condoms Call for use at International AIDS Conference (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); Importance for protection against HIV/sexually transmitted infections and pregnancy, abstinence *vs* argument and need to address pleasure aspect to promote condom use (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); Increased use by young African women to prevent pregnancies and HIV infection (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland and Ali 1788); Need to eroticise and market female and male condoms and pleasure-related benefits (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); Promotion to be improved in Africa (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland and Ali 1788); Use in Thailand, programme for (Wellings et al 1722 Ser)
Conferences/congresses 13th World Conference on Tobacco OR Health (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com); XVI International AIDS Conference (Gayle 425 Com), (Horton 716 Com), (964 E), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C), (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); XVI International AIDS Conference, alignment, harmonisation, and accountability for scaling-up of care (Sidibe et al 1853 Com); XVI International AIDS Conference, condoms *vs* abstinence (Bill Gates) (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); XVII International AIDS Conference in Mexico in 2008 (Horton 716 Com); XVIII World Congress of the International Federation of Gynecology and Obstetrics (FIGO) and Art for Health project (Merialdi et al 2113 Com); 26th General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union, Pluto re-classified as dwarf planet (Bartlett 828 Com); 2006 High Level Dialogue on International Migration and Development (1039 E); Cairo's International Conference of Population and Development (1994) and assessment after 12 years (Langer 1552 Com), (Glasier et al 1595 Ser); *Countdown to 2015: tracking progress in child survival* (Horton 1041 Com); Health-system reforms conference in Mexico (*The Lancet* hosting) (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); HIV/AIDS harm reduction in Iran (Razzaghi et al 434 Com); International AIDS conferences over 10 years and struggle to provide antiretroviral therapy to developing countries (Schwartländer et al 541 V); Medsin (Poverty and Health in the New Millennium) in London (Garman and Hughes 103 Com); Microbicides 2006 Conference, need for research/development of microbicides to prevent HIV transmission (Stone and Jiang 431 Com); Research misconduct (Nylenna and Horton 1856 Com); Royal College of Physicians on performance of doctors, assessment, and self-regulation (Cassel et al 1557 Com); UN on small arms control (MacDonald 713 Com)
Confidentiality Concerns with new NHS IT project (Wilkinson 1317 WR)
Confusion Caused by *E coli* urinary tract infection and small homoeostasis changes causing mental changes in elderly (Farooqi et al 617 UoE), (Karim et al 1237 C); Terminology confusion and delirium term use (Karim et al 1237 C)
Constipation Coma due to meteorism and increased intra-abdominal pressure from ventriculoperitoneal shunt dysfunction associated (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)
Contact notification Control of sexually transmitted infections (Low et al 2007 Ser)
Continuous erythropoietin receptor activator (CERA) Development and characteristics (Macdougall and Eckardt 949 R)
Continuum of care Focus for maternal/child health (Lawn et al 1476 Com)
Contraception Access as human right and step towards gender equality (Shaw 1941 Com); Condom use to prevent pregnancy and HIV infection in Africa (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland

and Ali 1788); Emergency, low use among women in Scotland (Trussell and Raymond 1747 Com), (Lakha and Glasier 1782), (2124 erratum); Greater use needed to prevent unintended pregnancies (Trussell and Raymond 1747 Com), (Lakha and Glasier 1782), (2124 erratum); Unmet need (global) (Cleland et al 1814 Ser)

Control Arms campaign Million Faces Petition, numbers signing, and implications of UN conference collapse (MacDonald 713 Com)

Convulsive status epilepticus In children, incidence, cause, and short-term outcome (Riikonen 184 Com), (Chin et al 222), (Stephenson 1327 C), (Chin et al 1328 C)

Cooksey D Report and recommendations for health research in UK including Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research (2105 E); Venture capitalist to lead study for arrangements for Single Fund for medical research in UK (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C)

Coronary aneurysm Right heart obstruction (Augustin et al 386 CP)

Coronary angiography Invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, FRISC-II randomised trial outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998)

Coronary heart disease BMI use as risk factor and lack of discriminatory power to differentiate between body fat and lean mass (Franzosi 624 Com), (Romero-Corral et al 666), (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Diagnosis and treatment in Africa (Opie 449 C); Invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, FRISC-II randomised trial outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998); Metabolic syndrome, benefits of high-dose atorvastatin therapy (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919); Obesity effects (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Primary prevention by pravastatin in Japan (MEGA study) (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C); Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com); Risk with raised blood pressure and risks/benefits of aggressive lowering of blood pressure (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com) *See also* Ischaemic heart disease

Coronary revascularisation Non-invasive strategy *vs* for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, FRISC-II randomised trial outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998)

Coroners Inadequacy of reports found by Royal College of Pathologists and urgent need for improvement of coroner system in UK (1468 E)

Corticosteroids Antenatal, neonatal respiratory distress after (Hasan 1065 C), (Crowther et al 1066 C); Bronchiolitis treatment (Smyth and Openshaw 319 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Inhaled, for secondary prevention of asthma in children (randomised trial) (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754); Mild/moderate persistent asthma management (O'Byrne and Parameswaran 795 R); Responsiveness in severe asthma (Holgate and Polosa 783 R); Severe asthma management (Holgate and Polosa 787 R)

Cost-effectiveness studies Cardiovascular disease prevention with multidrug regimen in developing countries (Gaziano et al 679); Prenatal herpes screening, not recommended (Urato and Caughey 898 Com)

Countdown to 2015 *see* Child Survival Countdown (Countdown to 2015)

Counterfeit drugs Control in Russia but criticisms of strategies (Parfitt 1481 WR); Market size (Parfitt 1481 WR)

CPCRA 058 FIRST Study HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125)

Cranford R E Obituary of neurologist (Oransky 112 O)

Craniomaxillofacial surgery For noma (Van Damme s61 Es)

CREATE trial Anaemia correction in chronic kidney disease and haemoglobin levels (Steinbrook 2191 Com)

Creativity Children's, development to foster peace (Ishaq s26 Es); Mental illness, psychological adaptation and (Rothenberg s8 Es); Wilderness medicine and (Freer s44 Es)

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease (CJD) Variant *see* Variant Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease (vCJD)

Crime prevention Burglary and burglars as "rational 'expert' agents" (Sharp 1756 Com)

Critically ill patients Alcohol abuse, screening, epidemiology, and management (Moss and Burnham 2231 R)

Croatia Suspension of doctor for taking bribes and crack-down on corruption (Scepanović 1410 WR)

Crohn's disease Caecal cancer in (Uza et al 1842 CR); Defective acute inflammation, increased neutrophils and interleukin 8 (Netea et al 577 C), (van Lierop et al 578 C); Presenting with vulval ulceration (Oonk et al 962 CR)

Crown Prosecution Service (UK) Announcement on allegations over experiments on human volunteers and ethical considerations (Sharp 631 Com)

Cuba Leadership change to Castro's brother and implications for health care (554 E), (Anon 1323 C), (Bourne 1323 C), (De Vos 1324 C), (Lezcano-Lastre 1324 C)

CXCL8 (interleukin 8) In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)

Cyclo-oxygenase inhibitors Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)

Cytarabine Acute myeloid leukaemia treatment (Estey and Döhner 1898 S)

Cytochrome P450 *CYP2D6*, pharmacogenetics of morphine poisoning in breastfed neonate after mother prescribed codeine (Koren et al 704 CR)

Cytoplasmic transfer Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 88 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)

Cytotoxic T-lymphocyte-associated antigen (CTLA-4) receptor TGN1412 trial and (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)

D

Dapoxetine Efficacy/tolerability and safety in premature ejaculation treatment (randomised trial) (Montorsi and Salonia 894 Com), (Pryor et al 929), (Pryor et al 1649 C), (Salokangas 1649 C), (Pryor et al 1869 C), (Waldinger et al 1869 C)

Darbepoetin alfa Development and characteristics (Macdougall and Eckardt 948 R)

Darfur Aid workers killed (620 E)

Darkoh E Profile and HIV/AIDS challenge in Africa (Kapp 444 P)

Daunorubicin Acute myeloid leukaemia treatment (Estey and Döhner 1898 S)

Davies S Department of Health research programme under scrutiny after announcement of Single Fund despite achievements by (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C)

Da Vinci, Leonardo Exhibition and book review (Kemp/Shetty s19 P)

Day B Profile as next president of Canadian Medical Association (McCarthy 1321 P)

DDE Persistence in humans and possible causative association with diabetes (Porta 558 Com)

DDT Malaria control, WHO statement, and Global Malaria Programme statement on DDT availability (Schapira 2111 Com)

Decision-making Shared, in deceased-donor transplantation (Friedman Ross et al 333 V); Very premature infants, Nuffield Council Working Party report (1844 E)

Decolonisation therapy MRSA control (Grundmann et al 880 R)

DEDAS Desmoteplase for acute ischemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)

Deep vein thrombosis (DVT) Risk after acute infection (Neumann et al 201 C), (Smeeth et al 201 C)

Delirium Alcohol withdrawal (Moss and Burnham 2234 R); ICD10 diagnostic criteria (Karim et al 1237 C)

Dementia In young patient with neurosyphilis (Brinar and Habek 2258 CR)

Demography Changes and increasing young people in developing countries (1128 E); Global population growth (Cleland et al 1811 Ser)

Demyelination White-matter, in young patient with neurosyphilis (Brinar and Habek 2258 CR)

Dengue Global incidence and research agenda (Kroeger and Nathan 2193 Com); Scientific Working Group on Dengue, concerns and recommendations (Kroeger and Nathan 2193 Com); WHO classification and case definitions, need for reassessment (Deen et al 170 V)

Dengue fever Composition of song for teaching about (Chan s22 Es)

Department of Health (UK) Advertisement for managing purchase of clinical services from health-care providers in UK (Jeffcoate 98 Com), (Kunkler 645 C), (Aitken 988 C); Cooksey report and proposals for health research reorganisation in UK and need for liaison with NHS R&D and MRC (2105 E); Discontinuation of supply of *Drugs and Therapeutics Bulletin* to doctors (Olson and Pal 903 Com); Research programme under scrutiny after announcement of Single Fund despite achievements by (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C) *See also* National Health Service (NHS)

Depression Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 699 R)

Designer drugs Subutex in Georgia associated with increase in drug addiction (Parfitt 273 WR)

Desmoteplase For acute ischemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)

Devauchelle B Lifeline article (s63 P)

Developing countries 10-year struggle for provision of antiretroviral therapy (Schwartländer et al 541 V); Antiretroviral therapy, scaling up of (Batz et al 445 C), (Ellman and Ford 445 C), (Harris 445 C); Bursaries for young physicians from low-income countries from Royal College of Physicians (RCP) (Williams 1770 C); Caesarean section rates and inequalities to access (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); Cardiovascular disease prevention with multidrug regimen, cost-effectiveness analysis (Gaziano et al 679); Child pneumonia, statistics and prevention/management (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Diabetes deaths and lack of access to insulin (Gale 1626 Com); Doha trade talk collapse, impact (706 E); Free trade rules for alcohol in EU and consequences (Monteiro and Levav 580 C); HAART access (Simon et al 496 S); Health professional shortage and need to fight AIDS in staff (Feeley 435 Com); Health-worker migration crisis (Arah 28 C); Hospital admissions for complications of unsafe abortions (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887); Intellectual property negotiations exclude delegates from (2034 E); "Local" brain drain by non-governmental organisations (NGOs) from public sector (Kassaye 1153 C); Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula *see* Vesicovaginal fistula, obstetric; Pneumococcal vaccination in (Cripps et al 644 C); Poor, absorptive capacity and disbursements by Global Fund (GFATM), analysis of grant implementation and political stability (Bhutta 428 Com), (Lu et al 483); Sanitation and water improvements needed and lessons from UK history (1744 E); Scientific research and scientific publications (Mohebbi 1650 C); Sexual and reproductive health as priority (Langer 1552 Com); Vitamin A supplementation (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com); Young people, number and need to invest in to prevent poverty (1128 E) *See also* Resource-poor countries; *individual countries*

Development aid Japan as second largest donor but ranked bottom by Centre for Global Development (CGD) (Washington, USA) (McCurry 1561 WR)

Developmental neurotoxicity Of industrial chemicals (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R)

Diabetes mellitus Age and cardiovascular disease relationship in men/women with diabetes *vs* without diabetes (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C); Blogs on (Oransky 1641 P); Care and burden in Africa (Mbanya et al 1628 Com); Child deaths due to lack of access to insulin (Gale 1626 Com);

Global burden/crisis, statistics, and International Diabetes Federation campaign for UN resolution and improved care (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Health insurance absence affecting care in USA (Boddiger 15 WR); Obesity not associated with, in patients with non-detectable levels of persistent organic pollutants (Porta 558 Com); Organic pollutant persistence and possible causative association (Porta 558 Com); Pandemic, profile and work of Zimmet P (Pincock 1643 P); Pravastatin role in reducing incidence (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Risk and number of overweight children (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Rosiglitazone effect on frequency in impaired glucose tolerance or impaired fasting glucose (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C); Stroke/cardiovascular disease mortality associated with higher-than-optimum blood glucose levels (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651); Sunlight and vitamin D role in reducing (Grimes 84 H); Websites (Larkin 1642 P)

Diabetes mellitus, type 2 Care and burden in Africa (Mbanya et al 1628 Com); Care in sub-Saharan Africa (Beran and Yudkin 1689 R); Coverage, Mexico's System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1613 Ser); Effects of fenofibrate therapy on cardiovascular events (FIELD study) (Keech et al 1415 C), (1420 erratum); Fracture risk factor (Mascitelli and Pezzetta 732 C); Global burden and need for improved care (World Diabetes Day theme) (1624 E); Global burden/crisis, statistics, and International Diabetes Federation campaign for UN resolution and improved care (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Global prevalence (Yoon et al 1681 R); Incretin system drugs, glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonists and dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC); Lifestyle interventions to prevent, Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study (Goldberg 1634 Com), (Lindström et al 1673); Obesity "epidemic" in Asia (Yoon et al 1681 R); Prevention by rosiglitazone in patients with impaired fasting glucose or impaired glucose tolerance (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C); Rimonabant efficacy/tolerability in overweight/obese patients (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660)

Diabetes Prevention Program (DPP) Lifestyle modification to reduce type 2 diabetes incidence (Goldberg 1634 Com)

Diagnostic tests Antemortem diagnosis of transfusion-associated vCJD (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com), (Wroe et al 2061); Blood test for tuberculosis diagnosis (Ferrara et al 282 C), (Kampmann et al 282 C), (Phadke and Kshirsagar 282 C); Diabetes care in Africa (Beran and Yudkin 1692 R); HIV infection (Simon et al 494 S); Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections by serum proteomic fingerprinting (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012); Pertussis (Fry et al 1769 C), (Preston 1769 C)

Diaphragm Congenital defect, pneumoperitoneum after percutaneous lung biopsy (Quek et al 1794 CP)

Diarrhoea Rotavirus, burden/pathogenesis and natural history (Glass et al 324 R); Rotavirus, nitazoxanide treatment (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)

Diastolic blood pressure Coronary disease risk, reasons and INVEST trial results of low blood pressure risks after myocardial infarction (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com)

DIAS trial Desmoteplase for acute ischemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)

Diclofenac Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)

Diet Folate deficiency associated with bilateral retinal haemorrhages (Hughes and Leach 2155 CP); Food industry's responsibility for improvements but little voluntary action (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); Healthy, improved by rimonabant in obese/overweight type 2 diabetic patients (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); Influence on risk of birth of twins (580 erratum); Lifestyle interventions to reduce incidence of type 2 diabetes, Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study (Goldberg 1634 Com), (Lindström et al 1673) *See also* Food; Nutrition

Diethylcarbamazine Lymphatic filariasis elimination (Michael et al 362 C), (Ramzy et al 363 C)

Digitalis Intoxication induced by paroxetine co-administration (Bateman et al 1962 C), (Hallberg and Melhus 1963 C)

Dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors Mechanism of action in diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC); In type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC)

Diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis (DTP) vaccine Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation effect on coverage (Horton 1041 Com), (Lu et al 1088)

Dipyridamole Aspirin with, *vs* aspirin only and effect on bleeding (Filippi 447 C), (O'Donnell and Eikelboom 447 C), (Flaherty et al 448 C), (von Maxen et al 448 C), (Halkes et al 449 C)

Disability ICF (International Classification of Functioning, Disability, and Health) definition and WHO report for 2009 (Leonardi et al 1219 Com); Mobile rehabilitation unit in Philippines (boat) (Gobin s42 Es); Rights of individuals with, International Convention agreed and requirement for health equity (892 E)

Disability-adjusted life-years (DALYs) Global burden of disease and visual impairment (Chiang et al 365 C)

Disasters *see* Humanitarian disasters

Displaced people Need to resettle after peace in southern Sudan (Wakabi 829 WR)

Diverticulitis Silent, complicated by pylephlebitis (Dourakis et al 422 CR)

DNA Mitochondrial *see* Mitochondrial DNA; Mutations affecting OXPHOS system (Schapira 74 R)

DNA vaccines HIV (Luzuriaga et al 516 R)

Doctors Alcohol abuse in Poland and surgeons arrested after patient's death (Graham 190 WR), (Czupryniak and Loba 918 C); Assessment and competence in USA and UK (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Attitudes to NHS changes and specialist training (Gilmore 1559 Com); Clown (Spitzer s34 Es); *Good Medical Practice* (UK), list of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice (Horton and Gilmore 1750 Com); Guidance on behaviour from UK Prime Minister after conflict between directives and ethical duties (Caldwell 2124 C); "Information prescriptions" to be provided in UK (Wilkinson 2199 WR); Involvement in executions and death sentences in World War I shell shock cases (Sharp 975 Com); *JAMA* paper on doctors providing health-related expertise to community groups and involvement of clinicians in local issues (1938 E); Medical strike in India and (Kannan 643 C), (Tahir 643 C); Poland, frustrations over wages but increase promised (Cienski 1857 WR); Quality of life in Germany (Jurkat et al 985 C); Retrial in Libya, Benghazi Six should be freed, miscarriage of justice denounced by *The Lancet* (1844 E); Retrial in Libya adjourned (Pancevski 1407 WR); Smoking by, in Russia, and call for smoking cessation campaign (Parfitt 633 WR); Strikes in Germany (Jurkat et al 985 C); Strikes in Germany blamed for patient's death (Chapman 189 WR); Suspended in Croatia for taking bribes (Scepanovic 1410 WR) *See also* Physicians

Doha trade talks Revival for Africa's health, agricultural trade and urgent need for action (1843 E)

Dole V Obituary of co-developer of methadone maintenance treatment (Oransky 984 O)

Domino paired kidney donation Concept and use of live non-directed donation of organs (Brook and Nicholson 346 Com), (Montgomery et al 419 DoEth), (Weimar et al 987 C)

Donepezil Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 395 S); Severe Alzheimer's disease treatment (Allsop et al 361 C), (Kida and Sato 361 C), (Opie 361 C), (Winblad 362 C), (1650 erratum)

Doxahexaenoic acid (DHA) Retinitis pigmentosa treatment (Hartong et al 1801 S)

DREAM trial Rosiglitazone effect on frequency of diabetes in impaired glucose tolerance or impaired fasting glucose (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C)

Drug(s) Access, WHO priority after Director-General's election (Gillies et al 1405 Com); For children, EU Directive and UK research networks (Smyth and Edwards 645 C); Costs, proposed US bill to allow Medicare direct negotiation with pharmaceutical companies for lower prices (2033 E); Counterfeit *see* Counterfeit drugs ; Essential, access as part of right to health and enforcement through courts (Hogerzeil et al 305); Essential, access for children boosted by WHO/UNICEF meeting (706 E), (Hogerzeil et al 1419 C)

Drug addiction/abuse ACMD report highlighting serious problems with classification of drugs of abuse and drug policy (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Drug substitution treatment needed in Russia and profile of Mendelevich V (Parfitt 279 P), (Finnerty 1066 C); Fentanyl-laced drugs and deaths due to in US (Boddiger 569 WR), (Fodale et al 1237 C); Hepatitis C mortality increase associated (Schiff 896 Com), (Amin et al 938), (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C); HIV/AIDS harm reduction in Iran (Razzaghi et al 434 Com); Increase in Georgia linked to influx of Subutex (Parfitt 273 WR); Intravenous use, HIV infection transmission, IOM report, and need for preventive programmes (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C); Methadone use, QTc prolongation and methadone's efficacy-safety paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556 Com); MRC spending on research in UK (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Opioid antagonists effectiveness, IOM report on strategies to prevent HIV transmission (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C) *See also* Drugs of abuse

Drug advisory committee system Suboptimum use by FDA (Tapley et al 2210 C)

Drug companies *see* Pharmaceutical companies

Drug information bulletins Examples (international) and role (Olson and Pal 903 Com), (Font 1766 C); Independent information for global use and Department of Health decision on *Drugs and Therapeutics Bulletin* (Olson and Pal 903 Com); Role and International Society of Drug Bulletins (Font 1766 C)

Drug regulations Aim to speed up prequalification process for paediatric formulations (706 E), (Hogerzeil et al 1419 C)

Drug resistance Antimalarial, genetic markers and monitoring (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); Epidemiology of antituberculosis resistance (Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance) (Abdel Aziz et al 2142); HIV-1 (Simon et al 496 S); XDR-TB *see* XDR-TB (extensively drug-resistant TB) *See also* Antibiotic resistance

Drug safety FDA decline in number of warning letters to and notices of violations and concerns over inadequate responses to offenders (92 E); IOM recommendations for safety review of drugs after 5 years (1211 E); IOM report on FDA and urgent reforms called for at FDA (1211 E)

Drugs and Therapeutics Bulletin (DTB) Department of Health's discontinuation of supply to doctors (Olson and Pal 903 Com)

Drugs for Neglected Diseases Initiative Chagas' disease treatment (619 E)

Drugs of abuse Fentanyl-laced in US and deaths due to (Boddiger 569 WR), (Fodale et al 1237 C); UK classification, report indicating serious problems, and urgent need for updating system and drug policy (MacDonald and Das 559 Com) *See also* Cocaine; Drug addiction/abuse; Heroin

Duke B O L Obituary (parasitologist) (Pincock 196 O)

Dutch Stent-in I study Premature closure owing to adverse events (van Hooft et al 1573 C)

Dybul M (US Global AIDS Coordinator) Rejection of collaboration on neglected diseases (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C)

Dysphagia Oesophageal perforation by foreign body and asymptomatic lung abscess (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)

E

Ear canal, external Malignant melanoma (Hannan and Parikh 1680 CP)
Eastern Europe Health of Roma population (Green and Lynch 575 C), (Petrosillo and Bröring 575 C)
Economy Asia-Pacific countries, trade increase and need for benefits for poorer people of region (91 E); Benefits of reducing child mortality (Stoltenberg 1042 Com); Costs of climate change, Stern review and (1624 E); Costs of diabetes (global) (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com)
Ecuador Rural, mobile surgical services (Ceaser 1563 WR); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR)
Eczema Global time trends in prevalence of symptoms (ISAAC Phase One and Three studies) (705 E), (Asher et al 733)

Editorial

Access to essential medicines for children boosted by WHO/UNICEF meeting 706
African Regional Health Report, *Delivering as one* (UN report), Doha trade talk and need for urgent action for Africa 1843
Aid workers killed in Darfur, difficulties faced and need for guarantees of protection 620
Asia-Pacific, economies, global trade, *Trade Matters*, and need for benefits for poor people 91
Assisted reproductive technologies, statistics and regional differences 2
Asthma prevalence, increase in children, subphenotypes and phenotypes, and plea to abandon asthma as disease concept 705
Benghazi Six should be freed, *The Lancet* denounces miscarriage of justice in Libya 1844
Chagas' disease epidemic and World Cardiology Congress 619
Cholesterol-lowering trials and stopping of torcetrapib trial 2034
Climate change preparations to focus on health disparities, Stern review 1624
Cluster bombs in southern Lebanon and need to ban cluster bombs 1468
Communicating Science study 260
Coroners' report inadequacy and urgent need for improvements in UK 1468
Cuba's leadership change and implications for health 554
Drug-resistant (extensively/extremely) tuberculosis (XDR-TB) as global threat 964
Emergency preparedness in USA and only Oklahoma prepared for public-health emergency 2186
European Charter on Counteracting Obesity 1744
FDA and decline in number of warning letters, and notices of violation and concerns over inadequate responses 92
FDA reforms urged by Institute of Medicine after Center for Drug Evaluation and Research (CDER) found "unfit for purpose" 1211
Funding of patients' groups 2
G8 summit and health and energy supplies as priorities 259
Gaza's crisis, deteriorating situation and health system problems due to aid cut 340
Global Fund's Executive Director election and assessment of candidates 1467
Global Fund transparency called for over selection of Executive Director 815
Global strategies need global discussions, global negotiations on intellectual property excluding Least Developed Country delegates 2034
Health System Action Network (HSAN) launch, remit and challenges 892
HIV/AIDS effect on children 424
HIV burden in Europe and need for better information campaigns and more testing 1302
HIV prevention and Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation grants 424
Human papillomavirus (HPV) vaccines mandatory for adolescents? 1212
Human rights in Africa, abuses and African Court on Human People's Rights (ACHPR) 176
Human Tissue Act (2004 - UK), background, requirements, and implementation 891
Intravenous drug use and HIV infection, IOM report on preventive strategies 1127
Lebanese health crisis and need for urgent action 553
Malaria Vaccine Technology Roadmap, priorities and candidate vaccines 2185
MEDLINE abstracts dangers and *Journal of the American College of Nutrition (JACN)* paper over salt intake and need for vigorous standards for indexing 1394
Microfinance, intimate-partner violence and HIV 1937
Migration, health and human rights 1039
Millennium Development Goal 7 and UNICEF/WHO report on water and sanitation 1212
Minimally conscious state and call for guidelines 176
Neglected disease collaboration rejected by US Global AIDS Coordinator 1547
NHS crisis and challenge facing leadership 1128
NXY-059 development stopped (SAINT trials) and implications for neuroprotectants 1548
Pakistan's approval of Women's Protection Bill and recognition of women's rights 1938
Pharmacognosy, benefits and toxicity of herbal remedies 260
PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases journal launched by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation 1040
Poliomyelitis eradication, progress, vaccination campaigns, and statistics for countries 1040
Polio vaccination strategy in India and myths concerning 340
Poverty reduction by investing in young people 1128
Poverty reduction requires aid and trade, and reduction in Commitment to Development Index (CDI) agreements 706
Premature delivery and ethical issues 1844
Preterm birth, increase in rates in USA, causes and prevention, and research opportunity 339
Public interest, policymaking, improving health of least-advantaged citizens, democratic decision-making, and philosophy 175
Rationing in tax-funded health systems and NICE's decision on Alzheimer's disease drugs 1394
(PRODUCT) RED concept, *The Lancet*, and HIV/AIDS 423
Research reorganisation in UK and Cooksey report 2105
Rights of individuals with disabilities, International Convention agreed by UN 892
Rockefeller Foundation, legacy, rumours of closure of health unit "untrue" 1623
Sanitation and water improvements needed for developing countries and lessons from English history 1744
Stem-cell "breakthrough" over use of single cell from embryo 816
Stroke management strategies and second consensus of Helsingborg Declaration 2106
Suicide in recently released prisoners 92
The Brain Hospital (TV programme on neurosurgery) as showcase for neurosurgery and skills of surgeons 1938
Trachoma and SAFE programme 554
Transfats banned in New York City, health risks and safer alternatives 2106
UN peacekeeping mission in Haiti, human rights violations and sexual misconduct allegations 816
UN Secretary-General 2007 (Ban Ki-moon), challenges and reforms 1301
UN Secretary-General's (K Annan) legacy for health and lessons from tenure 2186
US health care system needs changes, health insurance, health costs, and "Citizens' Health Care Working Group" report 963
US mid-term election and control of Senate and House of Representatives by Democrats, health-related bills promised 2033
US President's Malaria Initiative 1
Violence against women and children, UN reports 1393
WHO Director-General election and claims of bribes, personal allegations and attacks 1548
WHO Director-General election and nominees 964
WHO Director-General to be Margaret Chan (of China), commitments and wish to be judged by results 1743
WHO's global air-quality guidelines 1302
World Diabetes Day, diabetes burden and focus on need for improved care in diabetes 1624
World Memory Championship 2006 and performance-enhancing drugs 620

Education Gender equality and role of family planning (Cleland et al 1813 Ser); Sex, needs among teenagers in Thailand, "smart boys" and "sweet girls" (Vuttanont et al 2068) *See also* Medical education
Efavirenz HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Virological and immunological outcomes after 3 years, with/without protease inhibitor (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287)
Egypt Polio vaccination and "truth-by-text message" (340 E); Unsafe abortions and hospital admissions for complications (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887)
Ejaculation Premature, efficacy/tolerability and safety of dapoxetine treatment (randomised trial) (Montorsi and Salonia 894 Com), (Pryor et al 929), (Pryor et al 1649 C), (Salokangas 1649 C), (Pryor et al 1869 C), (Waldinger et al 1869 C)
Elderly persons/patients Acute myeloid leukaemia treatment (Estey and Döhner 1900 S); Confusion caused by small changes in homoeostasis and *Escherichia coli* urinary tract infection (Farooqi et al 617 UoE), (Karim et al 1237 C); Hypertension treatment (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C); Influenza vaccination for, trials to assess fully the benefits (Smith and Shay 1752 Com); Prisoners, health needs (Collins and O'Neill 842 C); Risks of aggressive lowering of blood pressure (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com); Valvular heart diseases, burden (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)
Electrocardiography (ECG) QTc prolongation and methadone's efficacy-safety paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556 Com)
El Salvador Unsafe abortions (Grimes et al 1912 Ser)
Elsevier Publisher of *European Journal of Cancer*, Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics, withdrawal of paper by editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com)
Embolism Amniotic-fluid, incidence, features, and risk associated with medical induction of labour (Moore 1399 Com), (Kramer et al 1444)
Embryo Selection for life-saving umbilical cord blood stem cells by Swiss parents in Belgium (Duke 355 WR)
Embryo aneuploidy screening Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)
Embryonic stem cells "Breakthrough" over use of single cell from embryo and ethical issues (816 E); Proposed US bill to end ban on federal funding of research (2033 E)
Emergency, public-health Oklahoma as only state prepared in USA (2186 E)
Emergency contraception Low use among women in Scotland (Trussell and Raymond 1747 Com), (Lakha and Glasier 1782), (2124 erratum)
Emergency obstetric care Intrapartum-care strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1293 Ser)
Endocarditis Non-bacterial thrombotic, antiphospholipid syndrome with (Tsironi et al 1936 CR)
Endocrine abnormalities Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 604 S)
Endocrine factors Asthma severity influenced by (Holgate and Polosa 782 R)
End-of-life decisions Factors causing concerns in Japan (Aita and Kai 12 Com)
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP) Cholesterol gallstone disease investigation (Forrest et al 989 C)
Endothelial cells Neutrophil interactions and sepsis-related organ failure (Brown et al 164 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Energy supplies G8 meeting focus (259 E)
Enterocolitis Necrotising *see* Necrotising enterocolitis
Enterohepatic circulation Role in gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 232 S)

Environment Health interface and review of T McMichael's work (Shetty 21 P)
Environmental chemicals Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R)
Environmental cleaning MRSA control (Grundmann et al 879 R)
Environmental factors Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (ANCA)-associated vasculitis (Bosch et al 409 R); Asthma severity associated (Holgate and Polosa 781 R); Epidemic obesity and type 2 diabetes in Asia (Yoon et al 1681 R)
Epidemiological surveillance Chikungunya fever in returning traveller (Mourya and Mishra 186 Com), (Bodenmann and Genton 258 CR), (Mishra and Ratho 918 C)
Epidemiology Antituberculosis drug resistance (Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance) (Abdel Aziz et al 2142); Role of smoking and socioeconomic position in ethnic inequality of mortality in New Zealand (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C)
Epigastric mass Non-pulsating, abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting as (Trachtenberg et al 1622 CR)
Epinephrine Nebulised, bronchiolitis treatment (Smyth and Openshaw 319 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Epoetin Development and complication (Macdougall and Eckardt 947 R); Haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease and National Kidney Foundation guidelines (Steinbrook 2191 Com)
Eponyms Wegener's granulomatosis (DeRemee 364 C), (Woywodt et al 364 C)
Epstein–Barr virus (EBV) infection Post-transplant (cardiac) in children (Webber et al 60 S)
Epstein F J Obituary of paediatric neurosurgeon (Oransky 726 O)
Erythropoiesis Novel strategies for stimulating (Macdougall and Eckardt 947 R); Synthetic protein for, development and characteristics (Macdougall and Eckardt 949 R)
Erythropoietin Analogues and mimetics (Macdougall and Eckardt 947 R); Gene therapy (Macdougall and Eckardt 951 R); Haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease and maintenance of high levels in USA (Steinbrook 2191 Com); Recombinant (epoetin) (Macdougall and Eckardt 947 R)
Erythropoietin fusion protein (Macdougall and Eckardt 950 R)
Erythropoietin-mimetic proteins Development and types (Macdougall and Eckardt 950 R)
Escherichia coli Urinary tract infection, confusion caused by, and small homoeostasis changes causing mental changes in elderly (Farooqi et al 617 UoE), (Karim et al 1237 C)
ESPRIT Study Group Bleeding reduction with aspirin and dipyridamole *vs* aspirin (Filippi 447 C), (O'Donnell and Eikelboom 447 C), (Flaherty et al 448 C), (von Maxen et al 448 C), (Halkes et al 449 C)

Essay

Art created by psychiatric patients (Legsted and Nielsen s10)
Arts and medical training (Willson s15)
Creativity and mental illness (Rothenberg s8)
Dengue fever and composition of song for teaching about (Chan s22)
Development of children's creativity to foster peace (Ishaq s26)
Evidence-based health-care architecture (Ulrich s38)
Healing gardens, nature in health care (Hartig and Cooper Marcus s36)
Healing through art therapy in disaster settings (Ahmed and Siddiqi s28)
Health education and health for everyone using new technologies (Elias s40)
Hospital clowns (Spitzer s34)
Medical robotics (Davies s53)
Mobile rehabilitation unit (boat) for Philippines (Gobin s42)
Monoclonal antibodies as "designer medical missiles" (Stone s48)
Newspaper coverage of global health in UK (Boseley s5)
Noma (Van Damme s61)
Science fiction and relevance to practice and progress of medicine (Pomidor and Pomidor s13)
Theatre and health promotion by (Mbizvo s30)
Transplantation history (Calne s51)
Wilderness medicine and creativity (Freer s44)
Winter, Sir G (humanised antibodies) (Harding s50)
Writing and healing (Hudson Jones s3)
Your Life in Their Hands (TV programme) (Essex-Lopresti s24)

Essential medicines *see* Drug(s), essential
ESTAT (European Stroke Treatment with Ancrod Trial) Ancrod for acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (randomised trial) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871)
Ethical issues Circumcision and HIV prevention research (Lie et al 522 DoME); Conflict between directives and guidance on doctors' behaviour by UK Prime Minister (Caldwell 2124 C); Face allografts (Warnke 181 Com), (Carosella and Pradeu 183 Com); HIV vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 517 R); Porton Down, allegations on experiments on human volunteers and Crown Prosecution Service announcement (Sharp 631 Com); Stem-cell "breakthrough" over use of single cell from embryo (816 E); Very premature infants (1844 E)

Ethics, Department

Domino paired kidney donation as strategy for good use of live non-directed donation (Montgomery et al 419)

Ethiopia Fistula surgeon, profile of Muleta M (Wakabi 1147 P); Polio case number (1040 E)
Ethnic issues Inequalities in mortality in New Zealand and role of smoking and socioeconomic status (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C)
Etoricoxib Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
EUROPA trial Combined analysis with HOPE and PEACE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)
European Charter on Counteracting Obesity Adopted by EU but need to introduce legislation (1744 E)
European Court of Justice Germany's challenge to tobacco advertising ban to be thrown out (Duke 192 WR)
European Journal of Cancer Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics, withdrawal of paper by editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com)
European Medicines Agency (EMEA) Alteplase approved for acute ischaemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)
European Stroke Treatment with Ancrod Trial (ESTAT) Ancrod for acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (randomised trial) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871)
European trial on Reduction Of cardiac events with Perindopril (EUROPA) Combined analysis with HOPE and PEACE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)
European Union Alcohol policies and free trade, consequences (Monteiro and Levav 580 C); European Charter on Counteracting Obesity adopted (1744 E); Gardasil (HPV vaccine) licensed and debate over mandatory administration (1212 E); Global health funding by (Kates et al 187 Com); Health status of Roma populations *see* Roma population; Health systems and osteoarthritis surgery in France owing to long waiting list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C); HIV prevalence, and need for improved information campaigns and more testing (1302 E); HIV treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com); Obesity statistics (1744 E); Preparations for pandemic influenza (Bedford 24 C), (Ciofi degli Atti et al 25 C); Reducing inequalities from injuries (Sethi et al 2243 PH); Stroke management strategies and second consensus of Helsingborg Declaration (2106 E); Tobacco advertising ban challenged by Germany (Duke 192 WR)
European Youth Heart Study Physical activity and cardiovascular disease risk in children (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C)
Euthanasia Requirements described in Japan (Aita and Kai 12 Com)
Evidence-based health-care architecture (Ulrich s38 Es)
Evidence-based sexual and reproductive health Management of politics of policies based on (Buse et al 2101 V)
Executions Doctors' involvement and death sentences for shell shock cases (Sharp 975 Com)
Exenatide Glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonist in type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC)
Extensively drug-resistant tuberculosis *see* XDR-TB (extensively drug-resistant TB)
External ear canal Malignant melanoma (Hannan and Parikh 1680 CP)

F

Fabry disease Prevalence in cryptogenic stroke (2210 erratum)
Facial allotransplantation Early report and results, technique problems and rejection concerns (Warnke 181 Com), (Devauchelle et al 203); Identity split, self-image and concerns (Carosella and Pradeu 183 Com); Long-term risks and graft failure, management (Butler et al 561 Com); Management of risks (preoperative/perioperative and postoperative) (Butler et al 561 Com)
Facial injuries Repair by allotransplantation (Warnke 181 Com), (Devauchelle et al 203)
Factor V Leiden Coagulation system activation during air travel (Bertoni and Rampoldi 25 C), (Schreijer et al 26 C)
Fake medicines *see* Counterfeit drugs
Family history Importance in screening for colorectal cancer (Hakama 101 Com)
Family planning (Cleland et al 1810 Ser); Assessment since Cairo conference and HIV infection impact (Glasier et al 1601 Ser); Bangladesh and Pakistan (Cleland et al 1818 Ser); Brazil (Cleland et al 1816 Ser); Financing and challenges (Cleland et al 1823 Ser); Human rights and responsibilities for (Shaw 1941 Com); Importance/benefits and methods (Cleland et al 1810 Ser); Kenya (Cleland et al 1817 Ser); Promotion, benefits (*The Lancet* series) (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com), (Cleland et al 1810 Ser); Strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1295 Ser)
Farber S J Obituary of renal physiologist and dean of New York University School of Medicine (Oransky 1958 O)
Farnesoid X receptors (FXR) Cholesterol gallstone disease pathogenesis (Portincasa et al 231 S)
Fat, body Body-mass index (BMI) use as cardiovascular risk factor and lack of discrimination between lean mass and (Franzosi 624 Com), (Romero-Corral et al 666), (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C) *See also* Obesity
Fatty acids Trans-unsaturated fatty acids banned in New York State owing to health risks (2106 E)
Female genital mutilation Adverse obstetric outcomes (Rymer 579 C); Progress, initiatives, and parallels (Morris s64); Trends and statistics (Glasier et al 1603 Ser)
Fenofibrate Effect on cardiovascular events in type 2 diabetes (FIELD study) (Keech et al 1415 C), (1420 erratum)
Fenton W S Obituary of psychiatrist (Oransky 1568 O)
Fertility Decline, effect on population structures and economic implications (Cleland et al 1812 Ser)
Fetal microchimerism Peripartum cardiomyopathy aetiology (Sliwa et al 689 S)
FIELD study Fenofibrate therapy effect on cardiovascular events in diabetes type 2, correction (Keech et al 1415 C), (1420 erratum)
Filariasis, lymphatic Elimination strategies (Michael et al 362 C), (Ramzy et al 363 C)

Filtration Reduction in prions present in blood by (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226)
Fingerprinting, proteomic Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Finland WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR)
Finlay I Lifeline article (2119 P)
Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study Lifestyle interventions to reduce incidence of type 2 diabetes (Goldberg 1634 Com), (Lindström et al 1673)
FIRST Study, CPCRA 058 HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125)
Fistula Branchial arch, suppurative thyroiditis association (Dunham et al 1742 CR); Vesicovaginal *see* Vesicovaginal fistula
Flahault A Lifeline article (195 P)
Flash Appeal for Lebanon Launched for humanitarian aid (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C)
Fluoride Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2173 R)
Fluorouracil For metastatic colorectal cancer, FOLFOX *vs* FOLFIRI (Bendell 2039 Com)
Fluticasone propionate Secondary prevention of asthma in wheezy infants/children (randomised trial) (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754)
Fly control Intensive insecticide spraying after mass antibiotic treatment for trachoma (randomised trial) (West et al 596)
Folate Dietary deficiency associated with bilateral retinal haemorrhages (Hughes and Leach 2155 CP)
FOLFIRI regimen For metastatic colorectal cancer (Bendell 2039 Com)
FOLFOX4 regimen For metastatic colorectal cancer (Bendell 2039 Com)
Food Ready-to-use therapeutic, for severe acute malnutrition in children (Collins et al 1994 R); Therapeutic uses of peppers (Ziment 646 C); Transfats banned in New York State owing to health risks (2106 E) *See also* Diet
Food and Drink Federation Response to City University report on food industry approach to obesity and health issues (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C)
Food and Drug Administration (FDA) Approval of Gardasil (HPV vaccine) and ruling for compulsory administration in Michigan State (1212 E); Center for Drug Evaluation and Research (CDER) found "unfit for purpose" in IOM evaluation (1211 E); Decline in number of warning letters and notices of violations and concerns over inadequate responses to offenders (92 E); *Diabetes Information* website (Larkin 1642 P); Drug advisory committees and suboptimum use (Tapley et al 2210 C); Poll by Union of Concerned Scientists, Harris poll and US Government Accountability Office criticising (1211 E); Tobacco regulation and Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act in USA (Siegel and Blum 266 Com); Tobacco regulation and positive implications of legislation (Myers 268 Com); Urgent reforms called for by IOM after evaluation and Centre for Drug Evaluation and Research (CDER) found "unfit for purpose" (1211 E)
Food-bolus impaction Oesophageal perforation by foreign body and asymptomatic lung abscess (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)
Food industry Healthier foods marketed and profitability (Quam et al 1221 Com); Responsibility for health but little voluntary action, need for improved products and marketing (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); Sales and expenditure on advertising (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C)
Foramen ovale Patent, closure after cryptogenic stroke (Wöhrle 350 Com)
Foreign body Oesophageal perforation by, asymptomatic lung abscess due to (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)
Foreign policy Health as focus, lessons from Iraq conflict (Horton 1395 Com), (Burnham et al 1421)
Formoterol As-needed alone, little effect on asthma exacerbations (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744); Budesonide with as reliever therapy in asthma (randomised trial) (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744)
Fosamprenavir-ritonavir Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs*, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (randomised trial) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C)
Fracture Type 2 diabetes as risk factor (Mascitelli and Pezzetta 732 C)
Framework Convention on Tobacco Control (FCTC) Need to capitalise on opportunity provided by and FDA regulation of tobacco (Myers 268 Com)
Framingham Study Risks/benefits of aggressive lowering of blood pressure (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com)
France Face transplant case and progress (Butler et al 561 Com); Osteoarthritis surgery owing to long waiting list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)
Frataxin Deficiency in Friedreich's ataxia (Schapira 78 R)
Fraudulent papers *see* Scientific misconduct
Frenk J Misinformed attack on WHO Director-General candidate (1548 E); WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR), (Horton 1213 Com)
Friedreich's ataxia Frataxin and OXPHOS defects (Schapira 78 R)
FRISC-II randomised trial Invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998)
Fusobacterium necrophorum Noma (cancrum oris) aetiology (Enwonwu et al 151 S)
Fuster V Head of Spain's National Centre for Cardiovascular Research (Loewenberg 635 WR)

G

G8 meeting 2005 Make Poverty History campaign (259 E); Role of infectious diseases in security considered by WHO at (Nordström 177 Com)
Galantamine Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 395 S)
Gallbladder Dysfunction, role in gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 232 S)
Gallstones Cholesterol *see* Cholesterol gallstone disease
Gambia, The Child mortality reduction from pneumonia, vaccine use (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C)
Gardasil (HPV vaccine) Licensed by European Commission and debate over mandatory administration to all adolescents (1212 E)
Gardens Healing by, nature in health care and (Hartig and Marcus s36 Es)
Gastric cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Gastroenterology Global guideline development for gastrointestinal disorders by World Gastroenterology Organisation (WGO-OMGE) (Fried et al 2041 Com)
Gastrointestinal motility Immature, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1272 S)
Gastrointestinal stromal tumour (GIST) Imatinib-resistant, sunitinib efficacy and safety (randomised trial) (Joensuu 1303 Com), (Demetri et al 1329)
Gastrointestinal tract Functional, parenteral nutrition in adults with (Griffiths 1868 C)
Gastrokinetic drug Effectiveness of triptans in migraine increased by (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313 Com)
Gastro-oesophageal reflux *Helicobacter pylori* relationship (Kountouras et al 986 C), (Moayyedi and Talley 986 C)
Gaza Crisis, deterioration with Israeli–Lebanon conflict (Devi 353 WR), (Raz and Ory 1324 C), (Albert 1325 C), (Moran 1325 C), (Giacaman 1964 C); Socioeconomic and humanitarian crisis and deteriorating health system (340 E)
Gender Age and cardiovascular disease relationship in men/women with diabetes *vs* without diabetes (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C); Effect on risk of recurrent venous thromboembolism after anticoagulation stopped (meta-analysis) (Pengo and Prandoni 342 Com), (McRae et al 371), (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C); Equality, profile of Tadria H (Shetty 1487 P); Equality, role of family planning (Cleland et al 1813 Ser); Health inequalities in Mexico but moves towards equality under health reforms (Langer and Catino 1753 Com); Sex *vs* and *The Lancet*'s use of terms (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C)
Gene expression map Mouse brain (Butcher 1413 P)
Generalised anxiety disorder (Tyrer and Baldwin 2156 S); History/clinical features/assessment/origin and neurobiology (Tyrer and Baldwin 2156 S); Prevalence/comorbidity/outcome and treatment/prevention (Tyrer and Baldwin 2158 S)
General Medical Council (GMC) *Good Medical Practice* (UK), list of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice (Horton and Gilmore 1750 Com); Responsibility for regulation of doctors (Cassel et al 1557 Com)
Gene silencing (Arjamaa 630 Com); Application in wet age-related macular degeneration (Arjamaa 630 Com), (Au Eong et al 1235 C)
Gene therapy Erythropoietin (Macdougall and Eckardt 951 R)
Genetic abnormalities Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 602 S)
Genetic counselling Mitochondrial DNA disorders (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Genetic diagnosis, preimplantation *see* Preimplantation genetic diagnosis
Genetics Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 388 S); Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (ANCA)-associated vasculitis (Bosch et al 408 R); Epidemic obesity and type 2 diabetes in Asia (Yoon et al 1681 R); MtDNA *see* Mitochondrial DNA ; Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 699 R); Retinitis pigmentosa (Hartong et al 1795 S); Susceptibility to panic disorder (Eley-Byrne et al 1025 S); Vitamin B effects on success of in-vitro fertilisation and (Akilzhanova et al 200 C), (Boxmeer et al 200 C)
Genital mutilation Female, adverse obstetric outcomes (Rymer 579 C); Female, trends and statistics (Glasier et al 1603 Ser); Progress, initiatives, and parallels (Morris s64)
Genital ulcer disease Management and reduction of HIV transmission (Low et al 2006 Ser)
Georgia Drug addiction increase linked to influx of Subutex in Tbilisi (Parfitt 273 WR)
Gere R Lunch with *The Lancet* article (Das 1413 P)
Germany Berlin's largest brothel (Loewenberg 105 WR); Fears over World Cup sex trafficking boom unfounded (Loewenberg 105 WR), (Groneberg et al 840 C), (Belmaker 841 C); Health-care systems (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C); Medical hierarchy, strike, and quality of life of doctors (Jurkat et al 985 C); Patient's death blamed on doctors' strikes (Chapman 189 WR); Polyclinic revival as example of East German policy adopted by West Germany, controversy over (Hyde 721 WR); Pro-tobacco-industry stance to be ended (Duke 192 WR); Tobacco advertising ban challenged (Duke 192 WR)
Ghana Child mortality reduction by Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme (Veneman 1044 Com)
Glaucoma β-blocker therapy increase and systemic side-effects (Spratt et al 826 Com), (Dooley and Van de Vreede 1419 C); Induced by long-term use of oral prednisolone bought over the internet (Severn and Fraser 618 CR)
Global AIDS Coordinator, US Rejection of neglected diseases collaboration (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C)
Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation (GAVI) Effect on DTP vaccine coverage (Horton 1041 Com), (Lu et al 1088); Norway's contributions and role (Stoltenberg 1042 Com); Role in achieving MDG-4 goal (Veneman 1044 Com)
Global burden of disease AIDS (Horton 716 Com), (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); Cancer, IARC resolutions and future challenges (Boyle 629 Com); Challenge of chronic disease epidemic (Quam et al 1221 Com); MRSA infections (Grundmann et al 875 R); Schistosomiasis (Gryseels et al 1113 S); Top causes and visual impairment (Chiang et al 365 C); Valvular heart diseases in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)
Global Forum for Health Research Joint *The Lancet* competition, winners for 2006 (Ramsay 1480 Com)
Global Fund for AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria (GFATM) Absorptive capacity and disbursements by, analysis of grant implementation (Bhutta 428 Com), (Lu et al 483); Cooperation with World Bank and malaria Booster Program (Sarbib et al 254 V); Examination at 5 years after launch (Feachem and Sabot 537 V), (646 erratum); Executive Director election and assessment

of candidates (1467 E); Executive Director selection process and call for transparency, issues facing new Executive Director (815 E), (Jacobs 1419 C); (PRODUCT) RED project for funding HIV/AIDS (423 E); Relationship with WHO and role of new Executive Director (815 E), (Jacobs 1419 C); Role in achieving MDG-4 goal (Veneman 1044 Com)

Global health Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's program, new President's profile (Yamada T) (McCarthy 573 P); Funding assessment, trends and future prospects (Kates et al 187 Com); G8 meeting priority (259 E); Medsin conference in London (Garman and Hughes 103 Com); Newspaper coverage in UK (Boseley s5 Es); Within reach of everyone, new technologies and innovations (Elias s40 Es); US commitment but collaboration on neglected diseases rejected by US Global AIDS Coordinator (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C)

Global Malaria Programme DDT and malaria control, statement (Schapira 2111 Com)

Global Monitoring Report 2006 Need to improve health of least-advantaged citizens (175 E)

Global Network for Neglected Tropical Disease Control (GNNTDC) Launch but rejection of collaboration by US Global AIDS Coordinator (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C)

Global Prevention Alliance (Global Alliance for the Prevention of Obesity and Related Chronic Diseases) Aims, initiatives, and appeal to tackle childhood obesity crisis (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com)

Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance Epidemiology of antituberculosis drug resistance (Abdel Aziz et al 2142)

Global Strategy & Booster Program (Sarbib et al 253 V); Malaria treatment/control funding by World Bank (Akhavan et al 197 C), (Lambo 197 C), (Attaran et al 248 V)

Global Strategy on diet, physical activity, and health Response of food companies, responsibilities but little voluntary action (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C)

Global survey on maternal and perinatal health research WHO (580 erratum)

Global Task Team on Improving AIDS Coordination among Multilateral Institutions and International Donors (GTT) Alignment and harmonisation for coordinated AIDS care (Sidibe et al 1853 Com)

Global trade *see* Trade, global

Global Vaccine Research Forum Malaria Vaccine Technology Roadmap launched at, priorities and candidate vaccine testing (2185 E)

Glomerular filtration rate Postoperative after radical *vs* partial nephrectomy for small renal cortical tumours (Thompson 823 Com), (1238 erratum)

Glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor Antidiabetic actions, mechanism (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC)

Glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonists In type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC)

Glucose Blood levels, population-based reduction needed (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651); Fasting, impaired, rosiglitazone effect on frequency of diabetes in (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C); Raised blood levels as cause of cardiovascular mortality (global/regional) (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651)

Glucose tolerance Impaired, rosiglitazone effect on frequency of diabetes in (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C)

Gluteal region Lipoma, rectum compression by (Guerado and Aguiar 1893 CP)

Gonorrhoea Identification of individuals within sexual networks (Choudhury et al 139)

González A P WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR)

***Good Doctors, Safer Patients* (UK report)** Impact on reassessment of specialists and doctors (Gilmore 1559 Com)

Goodman J W Obituary of stem cell researcher (Oransky 912 O)

***Good Medical Practice* (UK)** List of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice (Horton and Gilmore 1750 Com)

Gorlin R Obituary of pathologist and dermatological syndrome scientist (Oransky 1414 O)

Graft rejection *see* Rejection, graft

Grammar Correct use of apostrophes and hyphens (McNamee 1636 Com)

Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF) Increase in sepsis, neutrophil release and multiple organ failure (Brown et al 158 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)

Gray Sir M Lunch with *The Lancet* article (Petit-Zeman 111 P)

Growth Infants, WHO growth references and harm *vs* benefits (Binns and Lee 1868 C); Intrauterine restriction *see* Intrauterine growth restriction

Guatemala Unsafe abortions and hospital admissions for complications (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887)

Gunshot wounds Bullet migration from psoas muscle to profunda femoris vein, inferior vena cava, and tricuspid valve (Monneuse et al 1392 CR)

Gut flora Abnormal, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1274 S)

Gyanendra, King (Nepal) Support for democracy and parliament to be reconvened, implications for health (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C)

Gypsy populations *see* Roma population

H

Haematochezia Caecal cancer in Crohn's disease presenting with (Uza et al 1842 CR)

Haematological dysfunction Alcohol abuse complication (Moss and Burnham 2236 R)

Haemodiafiltration Continuous venovenous *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)

Haemodialysis Intermittent, continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)

Haemoglobin Glycosylated, effect of rimonabant in type 2 diabetes (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); Levels safe in chronic kidney disease and National Kidney Foundation guidelines (Steinbrook 2191 Com)

Haemolytic anaemia HELLP syndrome presenting with *vs* malaria in pregnancy (Tournoy et al 90 CR)

***Haemophilus influenzae* type b (Hib)** Cause of pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Vaccines to prevent pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com)

Haemopoietic cell phosphatase (HCP) Inhibitors, erythropoiesis stimulation (Macdougall and Eckardt 950 R)

Haemorrhage Bilateral retinal, associated with dietary folate deficiency (Hughes and Leach 2155 CP); Maternal mortality due to and reduction strategies (Costello et al 1477 Com); Postpartum, prevention by oral misoprostol in resource-poor countries (randomised trial) (Chong and Su 1216 Com), (Derman et al 1248), (Weeks 2123 C)

Haiti UN peacekeeping mission, human rights violations and sexual misconduct allegations (816 E), (Kolbe and Hutson 864)

Hand hygiene MRSA control (Grundmann et al 879 R)

Harm reduction Concept (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com)

Harm-reduction programmes HIV/AIDS, in Iran (Razzaghi et al 434 Com); Tobacco, dissent at World Conference on Tobacco OR Health (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com)

Hart P M D'A Obituary of tuberculosis researcher (Pincock 836 O)

Harveian Oration, Health in an unequal world (Marmot 2081 L)

Harveian Trust Harvey W and Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L)

Harvey W Harveian Trust and Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L)

Head and neck cancer Hyperfractionated *vs* accelerated radiotherapy in squamous cell carcinoma (meta-analysis) (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C); Radiotherapy meta-analysis (MARCH Collaborative Group) (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C)

Healing Effects of writing on (Hudson Jones s3 Es); In/by gardens, nature in health care (Hartig and Marcus s36 Es); Through art therapy in disaster settings (Ahmed and Siddiqi s28 Es)

Health Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival recommendations and UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015 (Bryce et al 817 Com); Benefits of family planning (Cleland et al 1813 Ser); Climate change impacts (646 erratum), (842 erratum); Climate change impacts, and need for preparations to focus on health equality (1624 E); Crisis in Lebanon (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C); Effects of ionising radiation from diagnostic CT (1494 erratum); As focus of foreign policy, mortality in Iraq and health as human security concern (Horton 1395 Com), (Burnham et al 1421); Food industry responsibility but little voluntary action, need for improved products and marketing (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); Implications of Nepal's ceasefire (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C); Inequalities *see* Health inequality; Irish Travellers (Green and Lynch 575 C); Migrants, benefits and problems (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); Outcomes and interactions with politics/policies (Navarro et al 1033 PH); Rights, access to essential medicines enforceable through courts? (Hogerzeil et al 305); Status of Roma population (Green and Lynch 575 C), (Petrosillo and Bröring 575 C), (Loewenberg 2115 WR); In unequal world, Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L)

Health care Architectural design for (Ulrich s38 Es); Barriers for poor people and lessons from Uganda and Cambodia (Meessen et al 2253 V); Bottom-up approach to management, by Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme (Veneman 1044 Com); Chile (Letelier and Bedregal 2197 Com); Costs in US (963 E); Costs in US and changes promised by Democrats (2033 E); Crack-down on corruption in Croatia (Scepanovic 1410 WR); Crisis in Gaza with Israeli–Lebanon conflict (Devi 353 WR), (Raz and Ory 1324 C), (Albert 1325 C), (Moran 1325 C), (Giacaman 1964 C); Equality for individuals with disabilities (892 E); Financial deficits in UK and Hungarian services (Boncz and Sebestyén 917 C); Financing and policies favourable to poor people (Meessen et al 2253 V); Gender inequalities in Mexico but moves towards equality under health reforms (Langer and Catino 1753 Com); Maternal *see* Maternal health; Mexico *see* Mexico; Nature in and healing gardens (Hartig and Marcus s36 Es); Out-of-pocket expenditure exacerbating poverty in Asia (Mahal 1308 Com), (van Doorslaer et al 1357), (Devadasan and Van Damme 2209 C); Poland, funding increase promised (Cienski 1857 WR); Policymaking, study of Mexican health reforms (Horton 1949 Com); Progress towards equity in UK (Raine and McIvor 1542 V); Spending (catastrophic) in Mexico as catalyst for institutional reforms (Knaul et al 1828 Ser); Suicide in recently released prisoners and shared responsibility between prison, probation and social services and (92 E), (Pratt et al 119), (Collins and O'Neill 842 C), (Bird 1492 C), (Pratt and Shaw 1493 C); User fees in low-income countries and lessons from Uganda and Cambodia (Meessen et al 2253 V)

Health-care system Challenge facing new WHO Director-General (McCoy et al 2179 V); Cost-effective NHS and vertically integrated system (Smith 286 C); Cuba with temporary change of leadership (554 E), (Anon 1323 C), (Bourne 1323 C), (De Vos 1324 C), (Lezcano-Lastre 1324 C); Decline in Papua New Guinea and attempts to reverse decline (Pincock 107 WR); EU, osteoarthritis surgery in France owing to long waiting list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C); Failing, as cause for slow roll-out of antiretroviral drugs (892 E); Financial deficits in UK and Hungarian services (Boncz and Sebestyén 917 C); Financing in Mexico (Knaul et al 1828 Ser); Gaza's system in crisis (340 E); German medical hierarchy, strike, and quality of life of doctors (Jurkat

et al 985 C); Germany (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C); Health System Action Network (HSAN) launch, aims and future challenges (892 E); Improvements needed to address sexual and reproductive health issues (Thomas 1943 Com); India, improvements planned for rural health (Chatterjee 1483 WR); Iraq, funding requirement (Bristol 905 WR); Mexico, evidence-based health policy and global lessons from (Frenk 954 PH), (Attaran 1768 C), (Conyer 1768 C); Mexico, reforms, global lessons and local solutions, *The Lancet* series *see* Mexico; In Peruvian Amazon region (Fraser 1408 WR); Polyclinic revival in Germany and controversy over (Hyde 712 WR); Priority setting in Mexico's System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1608 Ser); Rationing as essential in tax-funded systems (1394 E); Rebuilding in post-conflict Somaliland (Leather et al 1119 PH); Redevelopment in New Orleans (McCarthy 1056 WR); Reforms, requirements for success and Mexican health reform series in *The Lancet* (Horton 1949 Com); Reforms in Chile (Letelier and Bedregal 2197 Com); Reforms needed in US and challenge for Democrats (2033 E); Reforms reviewed/evaluated at Mexico conference and impact of double health burden in Latin America (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Switzerland (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C); US, changes and debate need, Working Group report (963 E); User fees for public health care in low-income countries and lessons from Uganda and Cambodia (Meessen et al 2253 V); US policy debate after Democrat victory (Bristol 2043 WR); US reforms and health-related bills promised by Democrats (2033 E)

Health-care workers Diabetes care in Africa (Beran and Yudkin 1692 R); HAART for HIV-infected employees of large companies in Africa (Van der Borght et al 547 V), (van Merode et al 1065 C); "Local" brain drain by foreign agencies and non-governmental organisations from public sector in developing countries (Kassaye 1153 C); Manual vacuum aspiration abortion by mid-level providers as alternative to unsafe abortion (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); Migration but human right to migrate (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); Migration crisis, factors causing and control strategies (Arah 28 C); Safety guaranteed in Nepal (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C); Shortages, deaths due to AIDS, and need for HIV/AIDS care for staff (Feeley 435 Com); Shortages, G8 meeting priority (259 E)

Health equity funds In Cambodia, benefits (Meessen et al 2253 V)

Health inequality Gender-based, in Mexico but improvement towards equality under health care reforms (Langer and Catino 1753 Com); Kelowna deal to reduce in Canada but changes with new government (Webster 275 WR); Within societies and between countries, Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L)

Health insurance Absence/inadequacy in USA and adverse impact on diabetes care (Boddiger 15 WR); Changes promised by Democrats in US (2033 E); Problems in US over paperwork and paying for (963 E); *Seguro Popular* in Mexico (Knaul et al 1828 Ser)

Health professionals *see* Doctors; Health-care workers

Health promotion By theatre (Mbizvo s30 Es)

Health research Reorganisation required and Cooksey report proposals including Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research (UK) (2105 E); In UK, new Single Fund and scrutiny of MRC programme despite considerable achievements and budget (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C) *See also* Clinical research; Medical research

Health-savings accounts Promised by Democrats in US (2033 E)

Health System Action Network (HSAN) Launch, aims, and future challenges (892 E)

Health system reform in Mexico, series *see* Series, Health system reforms in Mexico

Health technology assessments (HTAs) Control of assessments, design, and aim (Ikenberg 578 C), (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C)

Heart Coronary aneurysm obstructing right side (Augustin et al 386 CP); Surgery *see* Cardiac surgery

Heart disease *see* Cardiac disease

Heart failure Peripartum cardiomyopathy (Sliwa et al 687 S)

Heart-lung transplantation In children (Webber et al 62 S); Complications in children (Webber et al 64 S); Indications/surgery and immunosuppressive therapy in children (Webber et al 62 S); Survival and quality of life in children after (Webber et al 66 S)

Heart Outcomes Prevention Evaluation (HOPE) Combined analysis with EUROPA and PEACE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)

Heart transplantation In children (Webber et al 53 S); Complications in children (Webber et al 57 S); Failure in children (Webber et al 55 S); Indications/contraindications/surgery and management in children (Webber et al 54 S); Survival and quality of life in children (Webber et al 61 S)

Heat shock protein 10 Chaperonin 10, therapeutic potential in rheumatoid arthritis (randomised trial) (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum)

Helicobacter pylori Gastro-oesophageal reflux disease relationship (Kountouras et al 986 C), (Moayyedi and Talley 986 C); Interview with discoverers (Richardson s46 I)

HELLP syndrome Malaria *vs*, presenting with haemolytic anaemia, elevated liver enzymes, and thrombocytopenia (Tournoy et al 90 CR)

Helminth infections Soil-transmitted (Meltzer 283 C), (Bailey 284 C)

Helsingborg Declaration Second consensus and stroke management strategies/guidelines (2106 E)

Heparin Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)

Hepatitis B Carotid atherosclerosis association (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C); Causes of death and prevention in community-based setting (Schiff 896 Com), (Amin et al 938), (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C)

Hepatitis C Carotid atherosclerosis association (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C); Causes of death and prevention in community-based setting (Schiff 896 Com), (Amin et al 938), (Amin et al 1767 C), (Völzke 1767 C); Transmission and management (Schiff 896 Com)

Hepatotoxicity Paracetamol (Jalan et al 2195 Com)

Herbal medicines Benefits but toxicity concerns (260 E); Uropathy and nephropathy due to aristolochic acid (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)

Heroes Project Launched by Gere and partners (Das 1413 P)

Heroin Abuse, methadone use, QTc prolongation, and methadone's efficacy-safety paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556 Com); Fentanyl-laced, and deaths due to in US (Boddiger 569 WR), (Fodale et al 1237 C); Incidence of use in Switzerland (118 erratum)

Herpes simplex virus (HSV) Prenatal herpes screening (universal) not recommended (Urato and Caughey 898 Com)

Heteroplasmy Mitochondrial DNA (Schapira 70 R)

Highly active antiretroviral therapy (HAART) Cost-effectiveness (Montaner et al 532 V), (Grulich 1647 C), (Montaner 1647 C); For HIV-infected employees of large companies in Africa (Van der Borght et al 547 V), (van Merode et al 1065 C); Need to expand access to curb HIV epidemic (Montaner et al 531 V), (Grulich 1647 C), (Montaner 1647 C); Protease inhibitor with *vs* non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and discrepancies between direct and indirect meta-analyses (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503); Resource-constrained settings (Simon et al 496 S); Review of first decade and future challenges (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com); Strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST study) (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Use promoted by Montaner J (profile) (Pirisi 1863 P) *See also* Antiretroviral therapy (ART)

High-throughput molecular approach methods Identification of individuals with gonorrhoea in sexual networks (Choudhury et al 139)

Histoplasmosis Disseminated, presenting with pyrexia and plaques in AIDS (Mosam et al 551 CR)

HIV-1 Adenovirus vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 515 R); Canarypox vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 515 R); DNA vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 516 R); Drug resistance (Simon et al 496 S); Immune responses to in infants (Luzuriaga et al 513 R); Modified vaccinia Ankara vaccine (Luzuriaga et al 515 R); Mother-to-child transmission, pathogenesis (Luzuriaga et al 512 R); Mother-to-child transmission prevention (Simon et al 496 S); Mother-to-child transmission prevention by vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 511 R); Pathogenesis of infection by (Simon et al 491 S); Prevalence in young adults in south India (John 113 C), (Soman and Mathew 113 C), (Gupte et al 114 C), (Germain and Brink 114 C), (Kumar et al 115 C), (Newman et al 115 C); Recombinant protein vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 514 R); Sexual transmission prevention (Simon et al 497 S); Testing should be increased in Europe (1302 E); Vaccines, development (Simon et al 498 S), (Luzuriaga et al 514 R); Vaccines, for mother-to-child transmission prevention (Luzuriaga et al 511 R); Vaccines, funding by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (424 E); Vaccines, paediatric (Luzuriaga et al 511 R); Vaccines, review of vaccines under development (Luzuriaga et al 514 R)

HIV infection (Simon et al 489 S); 10-year struggle for provision of antiretroviral therapy to developing countries (Schwartländer et al 541 V); Absorptive capacity and disbursements by Global Fund (GFATM), analysis of grant implementation and political stability (Bhutta 428 Com), (Lu et al 483); Access to antiretrovirals by resource-poor countries and space in *The Lancet (RED)* issue (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Alignment and harmonisation and accountability in scaling-up of care (Sidibe et al 1853 Com); Antiretroviral therapy in home-based AIDS care programme in rural Uganda, adherence and response (Gill 1556 Com), (Weidle et al 1587); As cause of childhood death, MDG-4 goal (child survival) and (Horton 1041 Com); CD4-guided scheduled treatment interruptions in West Africa (Trivacan study) (Nüesch 915 C), (Danel et al 916 C); CD4-guided scheduled treatment interruptions *vs* continuous therapy (Staccato randomised trial) (Ananworanich et al 459); Child mortality and infection prevention in children, MDG-4 goals and (Veneman 1044 Com); Children, statistics (Veneman 1044 Com); Circumcision prevention trial (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Clinical management and diagnosis (Simon et al 494 S); Condoms for protection against and promotion of pleasure-related benefits of condoms (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); Coordination of control efforts (Whyms et al 446 C); Effect on children (424 E); Effect on severe acute malnutrition in children (Collins et al 1994 R); Epidemic, need to expand access to HAART to limit (Montaner et al 531 V), (Grulich 1647 C), (Montaner 1647 C); Epidemic in Russia, and G8 meeting (Malinowska-Sempruch 446 C); Epidemic in Russia, crisis point and prevention/management (Brown 437 WR); Epidemiology, pathogenesis, prevention, and treatment (Simon et al 489 S), (Prati 1064 C); Factors shaping sexual behaviour in young people (Marston and King 1581); Family planning problems and, assessment since Cairo conference (Glasier et al 1601 Ser); Funding, US recipients to limit activities involving sex workers (Bristol 17 WR); Genital ulcer disease management to reduce transmission of (Low et al 2006 Ser); Global incidence decline and peaked? (Hallett and Garnett 116 C); Global prevalence (England 281 C); Gross underestimation of need for antiretroviral therapy (England 281 C); HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST study) (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Health experts plan single evidence-based source of treatment guidelines (Billingham 1639 WR), (De Cock and Mane 1959 C), (Obasi and Tovey 1959 C), (Billingham 1960 C), (1964 erratum); Informing children of their status (Nöstlinger and Colebunders 447 C); Intravenous drug use and, IOM report and need for preventive strategies (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C); Joint Learning Initiative on Children and HIV/AIDS, launch and

recommendations (Bell and Binagwaho 1850 Com); Libyan retrial of Bulgarian nurses and Palestinian doctor (Pancevski 1407 WR); Microbicide conference in South Africa and challenges in microbicide development (Stone and Jiang 431 Com); Microfinance and training programme effect on intimate-partner violence and HIV risk (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Mortality in low-income countries (Brinkhof et al 2207 C), (Kadhiravan and Sharma 2207 C); Pandemic (Simon et al 489 S); Pathogenesis in children (Luzuriaga et al 512 R); Prevalence in Europe, misconceptions on transmission, and need for information campaigns and more testing (1302 E); Prevalence in South Africa and pressure mounting to sack Health Minister over "pseudo-scientific" views (Kapp 1141 WR); Prevalence in young adults in south India (John 113 C), (Soman and Mathew 113 C), (Gupte et al 114 C), (Germain and Brink 114 C), (Kumar et al 115 C), (Newman et al 115 C); Prevention and circumcision, ethical analysis (Lie et al 522 DoME); Prevention strategies (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Prevention strategies should embrace all sexuality meanings and depth of scope not just biomedical (Nyanzi 1851 Com); Progress over recent years (Gayle 425 Com); (PRODUCT) RED project for funding (423 E), (Calmy et al 1063 C); Roma population in Eastern Europe (Petrosillo and Bröring 575 C); Sexual behaviour changes in Africa to prevent (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland and Ali 1788); Sexually transmitted infections control to prevent HIV transmission (Low et al 2008 Ser); Short-term risk of AIDS or death, in South Africa and criteria for initiating antiretroviral therapy (Badri et al 1254); Social responses to in South Africa and reduction of stigma (Jewkes 430 Com); South Africa's deputy president to lead fight against HIV/AIDS and hopes for improvements (Kapp 1759 WR); Tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of antiretroviral drugs for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (RESIST randomised trial) (Hicks et al 466); Transmission by non-sterile injections and contaminated blood (Prati 1064 C); Treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com); Uganda (Wellings et al 1723 Ser); US commitment but collaboration on neglected diseases rejected by US Global AIDS Coordinator (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C); Virological and immunological outcomes of antiretroviral regimens containing non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor, protease inhibitor or both (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287); WHO priority after Director-General's election (Gillies et al 1405 Com); XDR-TB cases and mortality (964 E); XDR-TB co-transmission and high mortality in South Africa (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com) *See also* AIDS

Holistic care Serial interviews for patients with progressive diseases and (Murray and Sheikh 901 Com)

Holmesburg prison scandal In USA and prison research laws (Loewenberg 1143 WR)

Homoplasmy Mitochondrial DNA (Schapira 70 R)

HOPE trial Combined analysis with EUROPA and PEACE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)

Hospital admissions Complications from unsafe abortions in developing countries (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887)

Hospital discharge Reverse triage (identification of inpatients for safe early discharge) to create additional hospital surge capacity (Taylor 1940 Com), (Kelen et al 1984)

Hospitals Clowning in (Spitzer s34 Es); Triage, surge, and resource use after London bombings (July 2005) (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)

Household surveys Out-of-pocket expenditure exacerbating poverty in Asia (Mahal 1308 Com), (van Doorslaer et al 1357), (Devadasan and Van Damme 2209 C)

Htun N WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)

Humanitarian aid/needs Lebanon, urgent need for aid and health care (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C); Planning for Cuba's transition of leadership (554 E), (Anon 1323 C), (Bourne 1323 C), (De Vos 1324 C), (Lezcano-Lastre 1324 C) *See also* Aid

Humanitarian aid workers Deaths in Darfur, difficulties faced by, and need for protection (620 E)

Humanitarian crisis Lebanon, and need for urgent action (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C)

Humanitarian disasters Healing through art therapy in (Ahmed and Siddiqi s28 Es); Mental health after, indoctrination *vs* collaboration? (Van Eenwyk and Jayawickrama 285)

Human metapneumovirus (HMPV) infections Bronchiolitis due to (Smyth and Openshaw 313 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)

Human papillomavirus (HPV) Gardasil vaccine licensed and mandatory administration for all adolescents? (1212 E)

Human rights Access to essential medicines as part of right to health and enforcement through courts (Hogerzeil et al 305); In Afghanistan and profile of Samar S (Oransky 2047 P); In Africa, abuses and African Court on Human People's Rights (ACHPR) (176 E); In China and need to acknowledge progress (Hesketh and Xing 27 C); Migration, rights and benefits *vs* (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); Sexual and reproductive rights as integral component (Shaw 1941 Com); Violations in Haiti, UN peacekeepers accused of sexual misconduct (816 E), (Kolbe and Hutson 864); Violence against women and children, UN reports and recommendations (1393 E)

Human Tissue Act (2004) (UK) Background to, requirement for licence and ethics approval and implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C)

Human Tissue Authority (UK) Licence and ethics approval requirements under Human Tissue Act (2004) (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C)

Human volunteers Allegations on experiments on at Porton Down, Crown Prosecution Service announcement, and ethical considerations (Sharp 631 Com); TGN1412 trial, risk analysis, and lessons from (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)

Hungary Financial deficits in health service (Boncz and Sebestyén 917 C)

Hurricane Katrina Health care system redevelopment in New Orleans after (McCarthy 1056 WR)

Hydrocephalus Ventriculoperitoneal shunt dysfunction, coma due to meteorism and increased intra-abdominal pressure (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)

Hydrocortisone Drug factory closed after mix-up with suxamethonium chloride in Poland (Cienski 2116 WR)

β-Hydroxybutyrate Increase, life-threatening complication of Atkins diet (Hilton and McKinnon 23 C), (Manninen 23 C), (Martinez and Parra 23 C), (Lessnau and Rosenstock 24 C)

Hymenoptera Stings, increase in and reasons (Taylor 272 Com)

Hypercholesterolaemia Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in Japan by pravastatin (MEGA study) (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C)

Hypereosinophilia Onchocerciasis presenting with (Chakvetadze et al 1126 CR)

Hyperprolactinaemia Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 604 S)

Hypertension Aggressive lowering of blood pressure in management guidelines, risks/benefits (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com); "Early hypertensive phenotype" and prevention/reversal (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C); Evidence base focused on elderly not young and need for further information (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C); Evolution/pathogenesis and NICE guidelines for drug treatment (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C); Oral renin inhibitor treatment (Staessen et al 1449 R), (2124 erratum)

Hypertensive heart disease Diagnosis and treatment in Africa (Opie 449 C)

Hypogammaglobulinaemia Acute influenza A (H3N2) associated (Logtenberg et al 1546 CR)

Hypoperfusion Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 697 R)

Hypophosphataemia Refeeding syndrome contributing to in malnourished child from central Australia (Quilty et al 890)

Hypothermia Adrenal failure associated with adrenal haemorrhages with (Grossmann and Topliss 2184 CR)

Hypothesis

Are statins analogues of vitamin D? (Grimes 83)

Hypoxia inducible factor α stabilisers Erythropoiesis stimulation (Macdougall and Eckardt 950 R)

I

Iceland WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)

ICTUS trial FRISC-II 5-year outcomes of invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, comparison (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998)

Identity splits Face allografts and implications (Carosella and Pradeu 183 Com), (Butler et al 561 Com)

Idoko J Lifeline article (983 P)

IFWIN study (Inhaled Fluticasone propionate in Wheezy INfants) Secondary prevention of asthma (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754)

ILLUMINATE study Torcetrapib with atorvastatin *vs* atorvastatin only, clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E)

Imatinib Gastrointestinal stromal tumour (GIST) resistant to, sunitinib efficacy and safety for (randomised trial) (Joensuu 1303 Com), (Demetri et al 1329)

Immune dysfunction Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C), (van Lierop et al 578 C); Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 604 S); Role in pathogenesis of noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 153 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C)

Immune response Defective in Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C), (van Lierop et al 578 C); HIV-specific in infants (Luzuriaga et al 513 R); Intestinal, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1275 S); Peripartum cardiomyopathy aetiology (Sliwa et al 689 S); Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infections (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Rotavirus infections (Glass et al 324 R); Schistosomiasis (Gryseels et al 1112 S)

Immunisation *see* Vaccination

Immunocompromised patients Varicella infection (Vinzio et al 2208 C)

Immunoglobulins Disappearance associated with acute influenza A (Logtenberg et al 1546 CR)

Immunology Of acute myeloid leukaemia (Estey and Döhner 1895 S)

Immunomodulation Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)

Immunosuppressive therapy Heart-lung and lung transplantation in children (Webber et al 64 S); Heart transplantation in children (Webber et al 55 S)

Immunotherapy Amyloid β, Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 396 S)

Impact factors Medical journals, for 2005 (Audrey 111 P)

Imperial Tobacco Limited (ITL) Research on smoking behaviour and cigarette toxicity (Hammond 286 C)

Incretin enhancers In type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC)

Incretin mimetics In type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC)

Incretin system Glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonists and dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors in type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1696 NDC)

India Averting Maternal Death and Disability project (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); Ban on children working in some industries (1393 E); Cardiologist's profile (Reddy K S) (Pincock 639 P); Malaria Booster Program claims (Attaran et al 249 V), (Sarbib et al 254 V); Malaria control statistics (Sarbib et al 255 V); Medical research (Thorat 643 C), (Gupta et al 644 C); Medical strike (Kannan 643 C), (Tahir 643 C); National Rural Health Mission (Stoltenberg 1042 Com); Neonatal survival strategy (Chatterjee 1055

WR), (Gupta et al 1770 C); Nepali migrants, HIV/AIDS vulnerability (Poudel et al 1648 C); Norway-India partnership to improve child survival (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com); Participating State of IARC (Boyle 629 Com); Payments (out-of-pocket expenditure) of health care (Devadasan and Van Damme 2209 C); Polio case number (1040 E); Polio vaccination in rural area and myths concerning (340 E); Rural health to be improved (Chatterjee 1483 WR); South, prevalence of HIV-1 in young adults (John 113 C), (Soman and Mathew 113 C), (Gupte et al 114 C), (Germain and Brink 114 C), (Kumar et al 115 C), (Newman et al 115 C); TRIPS Agreement compliance (Cockburn 1063 C), (Calmy et al 1063 C)

Indigenous people Need for equity and health and relevance to Irish Travellers (Scully and Glynn 575 C)

Indigenous series Health of Roma population and Irish Travellers (Green and Lynch 575 C), (Petrosillo and Bröring 575 C), (Loewenberg 2115 WR); Injury-related mortality (Desapriya et al 576 C); Research into minority groups and need for equity and health (Scully and Glynn 575 C)

Indirect analysis Of clinical trials *vs* direct analyses, HAART with protease inhibitor *vs* non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503)

Inequalities, health *see* Health inequality

Infant mortality Australian Aboriginal people (Freemantle et al 916 C), (Santow 916 C), (917 erratum); Stillbirth incidence in sub-Saharan Africa (Olusanya et al 117 C)

Infants HIV-specific immune responses (Luzuriaga et al 513 R); Iron status, timing of umbilical cord clamping effect (Bonita-Beaglehole and Gollogly 839 C), (Chaparro et al 839 C), (Díaz-Rossello 840 C); Secondary prevention of asthma by inhaled corticosteroids in wheezy infants (randomised trial) (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754)

Infections Acute, DVT and pulmonary embolism risk after (Neumann et al 201 C), (Smeeth et al 201 C); After heart-lung or lung transplant in children (Webber et al 64 S); After heart transplantation in children (Webber et al 59 S); Maternal mortality due to, reduction strategies (Costello et al 1477 Com); Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 603 S); Thyroid gland, diagnosis and management (Dunham et al 1742 CR) *See also individual infections*

Infectious diseases Climate change impact, Stern review (1624 E); Migrants, statistics (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); Pregnancy (Filippi et al 1538 Ser); Role in security considered by WHO at G8 meeting (Nordström 177 Com)

Inflammation Acute, defective in Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C), (van Lierop et al 578 C); Peripartum cardiomyopathy aetiology (Sliwa et al 688 S); Severe asthma mechanism (Holgate and Polosa 783 R)

Inflammatory bowel disease Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 414 R)

Inflammatory disease Chaperonin 10 (toll-like receptor inhibitor), therapeutic role (randomised trial) (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum)

Influenza Vaccination for elderly people and care workers, trials to assess fully the benefits (Smith and Shay 1752 Com)

Influenza A (H3N2) Acute, hypogammaglobulinaemia associated (Logtenberg et al 1546 CR)

Influenza H5N1 Europe's preparations for pandemic (Bedford 24 C), (Ciofi degli Atti et al 25 C); Inactivated adjuvanted whole-virion vaccine, phase I trial (Stephenson 965 Com), (Lin et al 991); Pandemic mortality estimates based on 1918-1920 pandemic and poverty effect (Ferguson 2187 Com), (Murray et al 2211); Pandemic preparedness in Asia-Pacific region (Coker and Mounier-Jack 886 PH); Preparedness for pandemic (Stephenson 965 Com); Vaccine, safety/immunogenicity (Authier and Gherardi 2209 C); Vaccine supply concerns, manufacturing capacity and antigenic diversity of virus (Stephenson 965 Com)

Information For patients, "information prescriptions" to be provided in UK by doctors (Wilkinson 2199 WR)

"Information prescriptions" To be provided by UK doctors to provide information to patients (Wilkinson 2199 WR)

Information technology (IT) NHS programme too ambitious and setbacks raise doubts among doctors (Wilkinson 1317 WR)

Ingram V M Obituary of discoverer of molecular basis of sickle-cell anaemia (Pincock 1148 O)

Inhaled Fluticasone propionate in Wheezy INfants (IFWIN) Secondary prevention of asthma (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754)

Inheritance Mitochondrial DNA (Schapira 70 R) *See also* Genetics

INITIO trial Antiretroviral strategies in HIV infection (Abgrall 2107 Com)

Injections Non-sterile, HIV infection spread (Prati 1064 C)

Injury Mortality due to among indigenous people (Desapriya et al 576 C); Reducing inequalities from, in Europe (Sethi et al 2243 PH) *See also* Trauma

Innate immunity Intestinal, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1275 S)

Inpatient disposition classification Categorisation of patients for suitability for immediate discharge for creation of hospital surge capacity (Taylor 1940 Com). (Kelen et al 1984)

Insecticide Choice for spraying and bednets for malaria control (Schapira 2111 Com); DDT for malaria control and Global Malaria Programme statement on availability (Schapira 2111 Com); Indoor residual spraying with DDT for malaria control (Schapira 2111 Com); Intensive spraying for fly control after mass antibiotic treatment for trachoma (randomised trial) (West et al 596)

Insect stings Increase in and reasons (Taylor 272 Com)

Institute of Medicine (IOM) Cardiopulmonary resuscitation standards called for to improve organ availability for transplantation (Zwillich 567 WR); Center for Drug Evaluation and Research (CDER) found "unfit for purpose" and urgent reforms called for at FDA (1211 E); *Preventing HIV infection Among Injecting Drug Users in High Risk Countries* report (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C); Report on preterm birth increase, reasons and prevention (339 E)

Insulin Inhaled and patients' choice (Rawlins 26 C); Lack of access by poor families (developing countries) (Gale 1626 Com); Market size and development costs (Gale 1626 Com); Novo Nordisk's pledge for insulin availability to poorest countries (Gale 1626 Com); Resistance, cardiovascular risk factor and need for childhood fitness (Weiss and Raz 261 Com); Secretion, vitamin D deficiency associated (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Grimes 1235 C)

Insulin-like growth factor-I Deficiency, inappropriate use of "primary IGFD" (Rosenbloom 612 V); Deficiency, "primary" (Rosenbloom 612 V); Recombinant, for idiopathic short stature treatment (Rosenbloom 612 V)

Insurance Health *see* Health insurance

Integrated Management of Neonatal and Childhood Illness (IMNCI) Neonatal survival improvement strategies in India (Chatterjee 1055 WR), (Gupta et al 1770 C)

Intellectual property Global negotiations but Least Developed Countries not represented (2034 E)

INTERHEART study Tobacco use related to myocardial infarction risk (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647)

Interleukin 1β In Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C)

Interleukin 8 (IL-8) In Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C), (van Lierop et al 578 C)

Interleukin 9 (IL-9) In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)

Internal jugular vein Air in, diagnosis by CT of central venous catheter-related infection (Wakabayashi et al 1466 CR)

International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) Resolutions in May 2006, cancer burden and challenges (Boyle 629 Com); Smoking cessation and reversal of risk after (Dresler et al 349 Com)

International AIDS Conference (Gayle 425 Com); XVI Conference and anniversaries marked (Gayle 425 Com) *See also under* AIDS

International AIDS Society Response to *The Lancet* editorial (Cahn and McClure 1489 C); Review to assess effectiveness of conference (Gayle 425 Com)

International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD) (Cairo, 1994) Assessment of successes, setbacks, and challenges after 12 years (Langer 1552 Com), (Glasier et al 1595 Ser)

International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of all Migrant Works and Members of their Families (1039 E)

International Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities Agreement, and requirements of (892 E)

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights (ICESCR) Access to essential medicines as part of right to health and enforcement through courts (Hogerzeil et al 305)

International Day Against Violence Against Women Microfinance with training intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) and (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973)

International Diabetes Federation Campaign for UN resolution and improved diabetes care (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Theme for 2006 World Diabetes Day, diabetes burden and need for improved care in diabetes (1624 E)

International Federation of Medical Students' Associations (IFMSA) Medsin global health conference in London (Garman and Hughes 103 Com)

International Obesity Task Force Number of children overweight and diabetes risk (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com)

International Partnership for Microbicides Call for funding for research for HIV control (424 E)

International Society of Drug Bulletins Role (Font 1766 C)

Internet Bilateral cataracts and glaucoma caused by long-term us of oral prednisolone bought over (Severn and Fraser 618 CR); Diabetes mellitus websites (Larkin 1642 P); "Information prescriptions" to be provided in UK by doctors to include sources of further information (Wilkinson 2199 WR); Websites for asthma research and interventions (Larkin 724 P)

Intervention with Microfinance for AIDS and Gender Equity (IMAGE) Microfinance with training intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973)

Interview Warren R and Marshall B (*Helicobacter pylori* discovery) (Richardson s46)

Interviews, serial For patients with progressive diseases and need for whole-person care (Murray and Sheikh 901Com)

Intestine Immature barrier function, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1274 S); Immature motility and digestion, pathophysiology of necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1272 S); Role in gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 232 S)

Intimate partner violence Prevalence (WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence) (Garcia-Moreno et al 1260), (Jayatilleke et al 1765 C), (Mihas et al 1765 C), (Rainey et al 1765 C), (Nakahara 1766 C); Reduction by microfinance and training intervention in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973)

Intra-abdominal pressure Increased, gastrointestinal disease in patient with ventriculoperitoneal shunt (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)

Intrapartum care (Costello et al 1477 Com); Health centre-based (Filippi et al 1537 Ser); Health centre-based, *vs* context-specific service and community-based strategies (Costello et al 1477 Com); Maternal mortality reduction strategy (Costello et al 1477 Com); Strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1291 Ser) *See also* Maternal health; Maternal mortality

Intraspinal tumour Benign, misdiagnosis as mechanical low back pain (Kouyialis and Sakas 1300 CR); Warning signs/symptoms (Kouyialis and Sakas 1300 CR)

Intrauterine growth restriction Bronchopulmonary dysplasia risk associated (Gortner et al 28 C)

Intrauterine insemination Controlled ovarian hyperstimulation with *vs* expectant management in couples with subfertility (randomised trial) (Steures et al 216)

INVEST trial Risk of low diastolic blood pressure after myocardial infarction (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com)

In-vitro fertilisation (Birrittieri s58 PA); Effect of vitamin B and genetics on success of (Akilzhanova et al 200 C), (Boxmeer et al 200 C)

Ionising radiation Health effects from diagnostic CT (1494 erratum)

Iran Emerging concerns over scientific and medical future (Habibi et al 985 C), (Habibzadeh and Vessal 1494 C); HIV/AIDS harm reduction (Razzaghi et al 434 Com); Scientific research (Habibzadeh and Vessal 1494 C)
Iraq Health care system requires continued funding after USAID funding cessation (Bristol 905 WR); Ismael S, lunch with *The Lancet* article (Pincock 359 P); Mental health of children (Razokhi et al 838 C); Mortality since 2003, causes, follow-up study, despair, and need to use health as instrument of foreign policy (Horton 1395 Com), (Burnham et al 1421); Post-traumatic stress disorder in UK/US forces (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C); Profile of WHO chief representative (Al Gasseer N) (Loewenberg 911 P)
Iraq war syndrome Comparison of health of UK service personnel after Gulf and Iraq wars (Holdstock 837 C), (Horn and Wessely 838)
Irinotecan For metastatic colorectal cancer, FOLFOX *vs* FOLFIRI (Bendell 2039 Com)
Irish Travellers Health status (Green and Lynch 575 C); Needs, health, and equity (Scully and Glynn 575 C)
Iron Status in infants associated with timing of umbilical cord clamping (Bonita-Beaglehole and Gollogly 839 C), (Chaparro et al 839 C), (Díaz-Rossello 840 C)
ISAAC Phase Three Study Asthma, allergic rhinoconjunctivitis, and eczema trends (global) (705 E), (Asher et al 733), (Hargreave et al 1415 C), (Warren 1416 C)
Ischaemic heart disease Increased mortality associated with higher-than-optimum blood glucose levels (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651) *See also* Coronary heart disease
Ischaemic stroke Alteplase for and EMEA approval (Kaste 1845 Com); Ancrod for and importance of timing (ESTAT randomised trial) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871); Cryptogenic, closure of patent foramen ovale after (Wöhrle 350 Com)
Ismael S Lunch with *The Lancet* article (Pincock 359 P)
Israel Conflict with Lebanon and impact on Gaza (340 E), (Devi 353 WR), (Raz and Ory 1324 C), (Albert 1325 C), (Moran 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C), (Giacaman 1964 C); Smart bombs in conflict with Lebanon and comparison with medicines needing correct information on treatment target (Saab 842 C)
Ivermectin Onchocerciasis treatment (Chakvetadze et al 1126 CR)

Japan Aid commitments monitored, second largest donor but ranked bottom by Washington's Centre for Global Development (McCurry 1561 WR); Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease by pravastatin (MEGA study) (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR); Withdrawal of care and end-of-life decisions (Aita and Kai 12 Com)
Johnson A G Obituary of gastrointestinal surgeon and medical ethicist (Pincock 2048 O)
Johnson H Candidate for Executive Director of Global Fund (1467 E)
Joint Learning Initiative on Children and HIV/AIDS Launch and recommendations (Bell and Binagwaho 1850 Com)
Journal of the American College of Nutrition (JACN) Supplement on salt intake and health with conflicts of interest (1394 E)
Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) Criticism over conflict of interest disclosures and response (Audrey 983 P); Impact factor for 2005 (Audrey 111 P); Paper on doctors providing health-related expertise to community groups and involvement of clinicians in local issues (1938 E)

Karam K WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)
Katayama fever Management (Gryseels et al 1112 S)
Kazatchkine M Candidate for Executive Director of Global Fund (1467 E)
Kelowna deal For Canadian Aboriginal people's health and recent changes with new government (Webster 275 WR)
Kenya Family planning success (Cleland et al 1817 Ser)
Ketoacidosis Life-threatening complication of Atkins diet (Hilton and McKinnon 23 C), (Manninen 23 C), (Martínez and Parra 23 C), (Lessnau and Rosenstock 24 C)
Kidney Disease *see* Renal disease, chronic; Renal artery aneurysms in cadaveric donor preventing transplantation (Tondolo et al 946 CP); Transplantation *see* Renal transplantation
Kidney Disease Outcomes Quality Initiative (KDOQI) Haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease (Steinbrook 2191 Com)
King's College Hospital, London Work of and funding of trip to Somaliland to assess rebuilding of health care system (Leather et al 1119 PH)
KLEAN study Fosamprenavir-ritonavir *vs* lopinavir-ritonavir with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C)
Kligerman M M Obituary and radiation therapy role (Oransky 280 O)
Kolbe J Candidate for Executive Director of Global Fund (1467 E)
Korea, Republic of As Participating State of IARC (Boyle 629 Com)
Kouchner B WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)
Kuru Incubation period (Focosi 913 C), (Klitzman 913 C), (Nishiura and Leary 913 C), (Boelle and Valleron 914 C), (Collinge et al 914 C)
Kuwait WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR)

Labour Induction, amniotic-fluid embolism risk increased by (Moore 1399 Com), (Kramer et al 1444); Obstructed, consequences, pressure necrosis of neonatal scalp, and vesicovaginal fistula (van Beekhuizen et al 1210 CR); Obstructed, consequences, and vesicovaginal fistula (Wall 1201 R)
Lamivudine HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs* fosamprenavir-ritonavir, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C)
The Lancet Call for papers on stroke (Butcher and Frankish 976 Com); Health-system reform conference in Mexico (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Impact factor for 2005 (Audrey 111 P); Joint Global Forum for Health Research competition, winners for 2006 (Ramsay 1480 Com); Maternal Survival series (Horton 1129 Com), (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Medicine and creativity issue s1; Mexico's health care reforms series (Horton 1480 Com), (Horton 1949 Com); Phase I clinical trial publication and call for papers (Horton 827 Com), (Chalmers 2206 C); Podcast launched (Lane 565 Com); Press release on Bradford NHS Trust treatment of breast cancer and *Panorama* programme (Coleman et al 730 C), (Wright and Sheldon 731 C); RED concept, donation to (PROJECT) RED project and HIV/AIDS (423 E), (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C); Reviving reproductive health article (Horton 1549 Com), (Birx and Levine 1960 C); Sexual and reproductive health series (Horton 1549 Com), (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); Wakley Prize 2006 submissions invited (James 566 Com)
Landmine Action Campaign to ban cluster bombs (Product Recall) (1468 E)
Landmines Danger to Uganda's war refugees (Wakabi et al 1637 WR); In southern Sudan, problem after peace established (Wakabi 829 WR)
Langer A Lifeline article (1763 P)
Lanzhou lamb rotavirus vaccine (Glass et al 328 R)
Laryngeal cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Laser photocoagulation Age-related macular degeneration treatment (Au Eong et al 1235 C)
Latin America Caesarean section rates and inequalities to access between countries (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); Cardiovascular diseases, mortality, causes, and control strategies (Barceló 625 Com); Double health burden and Mexico's health-system reforms (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Unsafe abortions and hospital admissions for complications (Berer 1848 Com), (Singh 1887)
Lead Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2169 R)
Lebanon Conflict with Israel and impact on Gaza (340 E), (Devi 353 WR), (Raz and Ory 1324 C), (Albert 1325 C), (Moran 1325 C), (Giacaman 1964 C); Military operation and health crisis and need for urgent action (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C); Smart bombs in conflict with Israel and comparison with medicines needing correct information on treatment target (Saab 842 C); Southern, cluster bomb numbers and need for ban (1468 E)
Leber hereditary optic neuropathy (LHON) Mitochondrial DNA mutations (Schapira 73 R)

Lecture

Health in an unequal world (Marmot 2081)

Lederberg E M Obituary of bacterial geneticist and molecular biologist (Oransky 2204 O)
Left ventricular systolic dysfunction Peripartum cardiomyopathy (Sliwa et al 687 S)
Legal issues Access to essential medicines as part of right to health and enforcement through courts (Hogerzeil et al 305); Effect of law on unsafe abortions and health (Grimes et al 1913 Ser); Health reforms and laws in Chile (Letelier and Bedregal 2197 Com); Human Tissue Act (2004) (UK), background to, requirement for licence and ethics approval and implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C); Mental health in criminal justice system and implications of overturning of life sentence on nurse with mental illness (McLellan 1951 WR)
Leucopenia In multiple organ failure (Brown et al 159 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Leukaemia Acute lymphoblastic, 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339); Acute myeloid *see* Acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) ; Childhood, Mexico's System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1615 Ser)
Libya Benghazi Six should be freed, miscarriage of justice denounced by *The Lancet* (1844 E); Bulgarian nurses' retrial adjourned (Pancevski 1407 WR)
Lifestyle Interventions to reduce incidence of type 2 diabetes, Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study (Goldberg 1634 Com), (Lindström et al 1673)
Limb Swelling, onchocerciasis presenting with (Chakvetadze et al 1126 CR)
Lipid-lowering drugs Statin action, as vitamin D analogues? (Grimes 83 H), (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Torcetrapib with atorvastatin *vs* atorvastatin only, clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E) *See also* Cholesterol-lowering drugs; Statins
Lipids Biliary secretion, role in pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 231 S)
Lipoma Gluteal, rectum compression by (Guerado and Aguiar 1893 CP)
Liquid-based cytology Conventional cervical cytology *vs* (Herbert 118 C), (Ikenberg 578 C), (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C)
Liraglutide Glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonist in type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC)
Literature Healing effects of writing (Hudson Jones s3 Es)
Liver Damage due to paracetamol at therapeutic doses (Jalan et al 2195 Com); Role in pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 231 S)
Liver enzymes Elevated, HELLP syndrome presenting with *vs* malaria in pregnancy (Tournoy et al 90 CR)
Liver failure Acute, paracetamol causing (Jalan et al 2195 Com)
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine Health experts plan single evidence-based source of AIDS treatment guidelines (Billingham 1639 WR), (De Cock and Mane 1959 C), (Obasi and Tovey 1959 C), (Billingham 1960 C), (1964 erratum)

Liver X receptors (LXRs) Cholesterol gallstone disease pathogenesis (Portincasa et al 231 S)
Lloyd J (Baroness Lloyd of Highbury) Obituary of paediatrician (Boseley 574 O)
London bombings (July 2005) Medical response and reduction in critical mortality by major incident management, analysis of triage, surge, and resource use (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)
Lopinavir Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs* fosamprenavir-ritonavir, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C)
Lorazepam For protracted seizures in children (Kuramochi and Morida 576 C), (Ahmad et al 577 C)
***LoSP* Medicine** Impact factor for 2005 (Audrey 111 P)
Low back pain Benign intraspinal tumour misdiagnosed as (Kouyialis and Sakas 1300 CR)
Low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol Reduction by high-dose atorvastatin therapy, benefits in coronary heart disease and metabolic syndrome (Treating to New Targets (TNT) study) (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919) *See also* Lipid-lowering drugs
Lung abscess Asymptomatic, due to oesophageal perforation by foreign body (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)
Lung biopsy Percutaneous, pneumoperitoneum after (Quek et al 1794 CP)
Lung cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Lung dysfunction In asthma associated with cocaine use and preliminary mis-diagnosis (Calabrese et al 814 CR)
Lung Health Study Smoking cessation and reversal of risk after (Dresler et al 348 Com)
Lung transplantation Children, indications (Webber et al 62 S); Complications in children (Webber et al 64 S); Indications/surgery and immunosuppressive therapy in children (Webber et al 62 S); Survival and quality of life in children after (Webber et al 66 S)
Lymphatic filariasis Elimination strategies (Michael et al 362 C), (Ramzy et al 363 C)

M

Magnesium sulphate Severe tetanus treatment, mechanical ventilation needed but drug use reduced (Simini 1398 Com), (Thwaites et al 1436)
Magnetic resonance cholangiopancreatography (MRCP) Cholesterol gallstone disease investigation (Forrest et al 989 C)
Magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) Limited, as alternative to CT of brain (Aribandi 365 C); Medial temporal lobe atrophy in Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 393 S)
Make Poverty History campaign 2005 G8 meeting (259 E)
Malaria Amodiaquine with/without sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine in pregnancy (randomised trial) (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307 Com), (Tagbor et al 1349); Booster Program *see* Global Strategy & Booster Program; DDT for control, WHO statement and Global Malaria Programme statement on DDT availability (Schapira 2111 Com); Deaths in English marshes in 16th and 17th centuries (Lindsay and Hutchinson 1152 C), (Watts 1152 C); Drug efficacy measurement (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); Entomological inoculation rate (EIR) for measuring transmission intensity (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); Geographical differences in response to antimalarial treatment in Uganda (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); Global Strategy & Booster Program and World Bank funding (Akhavan et al 197 C), (Lambo 197 C), (Attaran et al 248 V); Molecular markers of drug resistance and tracking to monitor resistance (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); Parvovirus B19 infection associated (Brown 714 Com); Pregnancy, differential diagnosis from HELLP syndrome (Tournoy et al 90 CR); Transmission intensity measurement (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); US funding pledge (1 E); US President's Malaria Initiative (PMI) (1 E); Vaccines, Malaria Vaccine Technology Roadmap, priorities, and candidate vaccine testing (2185 E); WHO priority after Director-General's election (Gillies et al 1405 Com); World Bank and, false financial accounts and medical malpractice (Akhavan et al 197 C), (Lambo 197 C), (202 erratum), (Attaran et al 247 V); World Bank and, false financial accounts and medical malpractice, response by World Bank to allegations (Sarbib et al 253 V); World Bank and need for more effective campaign for malaria control (Sarbib et al 255 V)
Malaria Booster Program *see* Global Strategy & Booster Program
Malaria Vaccine Technology Roadmap Launch, priorities, problems, and candidate vaccine testing (2185 E)
Malawi Rural, women's groups' perceptions of maternal health issues (Malterud 1139 Com), (Rosato et al 1180); Skilled birth attendants inadequate to reduce maternal mortality (Costello et al 1477 Com)
MALDI-TOF mass spectrometry Serum proteomics to detect biomarkers in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Males *see* Men
Malnutrition In child from central Australia, prolonged polyuria and hypophosphataemia episode (Quilty et al 890); Global public-health significance (Collins et al 1992 R); Role in pathogenesis of noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 153 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C); Severe acute in children, management (Collins et al 1992 R)
Mammography Routine screening at ages 40-49 and effect on breast cancer mortality, costs/benefits (randomised trial) (Djulbegovic and Lyman 2035 Com), (Moss et al 2053); Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics and withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com)
Manganese Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2173 R)
Manual vacuum aspiration abortion Carried out safely by mid-level providers in South Africa and Vietnam as solution to unsafe abortion (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965) *See also* Abortion
Māori people Role of smoking and socioeconomic status in ethnic inequalities in mortality, comparison with non-Māori people (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C)
Marketing Of food products and need for improvements to improve health (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C)
Marlboro cigarettes Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act and FDA regulation of tobacco products (Siegel and Blum 266 Com)
Marmot Sir M Profile, Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L)
Marshall B Interview with (*Helicobacter pylori* discovery) (Richardson s46 I)
Martinez F Profile, asthma pathogenesis and treatment and heterogeneity of asthma (Harding 725 P)
Mass casualty incidents Mortality reduction after London bombings (July 2005), analysis of triage, surge, and resource use (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)
Mass drug administration (MDA) programmes Lymphatic filariasis elimination (Michael et al 362 C), (Ramzy et al 363 C)
Mastitis Group A streptococcal necrotising fasciitis masquerading as (Tillett et al 174 CR), (Malani et al 1573 C), (Morgan and Tillett 1573 C)
Maternal and child health (MCH) Assessment of progress over 21 years (Lawn et al 1476 Com) *See also* Child health; Maternal health
Maternal health (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Child health *vs*, focus of maternal and child health programmes (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Continuum of care as focus (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Countdown to 2015 and tracking donor assistance to (Horton 1041 Com), (Powell-Jackson et al 1077); Epidemiology/causes of death and need for action, *The Lancet* series (Horton 1129 Com); Financial resources, mechanisms, costs, and role of donors/international institutions (Borghi et al 1457 Ser); Indicators of progress (Filippi et al 1539 Ser); MDG-5 assessment, reasons for slow progress, *The Lancet* series and need for accelerated progress in childbirth care (Lawn et al 1476 Com); MDG-5 strategy donors (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); Partnership for Maternal, Newborn, and Child Health, launch, challenges, and lessons from Safe Motherhood Initiative (Starrs 1130 Com); In poor countries, vulnerability, benefits, and call for action (Filippi et al 1535 Ser); Profile of Tadria H (Shetty 1487 P); Women's groups' perceptions of in rural Malawi (Malterud 1139 Com), (Rosato et al 1180) *See also* Series, Maternal Survival
Maternal mortality (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Epidemiology/causes and need for action, *The Lancet* series (Horton 1129 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1189 Ser), (Hill et al 2121 C); Infections and haemorrhages causing (Costello et al 1477 Com); MDG-5, challenges, and lessons from Safe Motherhood Initiative (Horton 1129 Com), (Starrs 1130 Com); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, optimism and strategies towards achieving (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); Nepal, rates (Christian et al 2122 C); Progress in reducing (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); Reduction in areas where rates greatest (Christian et al 2122 C); Reduction strategies (Costello et al 1477 Com); Strategies for reducing (Campbell and Graham 1284 Ser), (Fauveau 2121 C), (Jokhio et al 2122 C); Timing in pregnancy/childbirth, location (hospitals) and inequalities (Ronsman et al 1189 Ser), (Hill et al 2121 C); Unsafe abortion and role of manual vacuum aspiration abortion by mid-level providers as safe alternative (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); Women's groups' perceptions of issues in rural Malawi (Malterud 1139 Com), (Rosato et al 1180) *See also* Series, Maternal Survival
Maternal survival series *see* Series, Maternal Survival
Maternity services Barriers to use of professional care (Koblinsky et al 1379 Ser), (2210 erratum)
Mauritius Chikungunya fever in returning traveller (Mourya and Mishra 186 Com), (Bodenmann and Genton 258 CR), (Mishra and Ratho 918 C)
Maxillofacial surgery For noma (Van Damme s61 Es)
McMichael T Epidemiologist and environment–health interface research (Shetty 21 P)
Measles Child mortality reduction, Measles Initiative for Africa and progress (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com)
Measles Initiative for Africa Measles vaccination and mortality reduction (Wardlow et al 1048 Com); Members, aim, implementation, and results (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com)
MEDAL programme Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
Medial temporal lobe atrophy In Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 393 S)
Medical education Arts contribution to (Willson s15 Es)

Medical Ethics, Department

Circumcision and HIV prevention research (Lie et al 522)

Medical history Transplantation development (Calne s51 Es)
Medical journals *Canadian Medical Association Journal (CMAJ)*, governance recommendations and positive future prospects despite censorship problems and firing of editors (Attaran 1309 Com); Conflicts between editorial team and owners (Attaran 1309 Com); Impact factors for 2005 (Audrey 111 P); Industry-sponsored supplements and pseudo-science (1394 E); MEDLINE abstracts, uses and danger of "fickle representations" (1394 E); *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* launched by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (1040 E); Scientific research in developing countries and (Mohebbi 1650 C); Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics, withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com) *See also individual journals*
Medical liability system Effects in Australia, UK, and USA (Kessler et al 240 R)
Medical profession *Good Medical Practice* (UK), list of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice and (Horton and Gilmore 1750 Com); Self-regulation, deficiencies and need for international collaboration (Cassel et al 1557 Com) *See also* Doctors; Physicians

Medical publications *see* Medical journals
Medical research Bench-to-beside translation, difficulties (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Funding in UK (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); In India (Thorat 643 C), (Gupta et al 644 C); Leadership in UK and NHS R&D programme (Audrey 359 P); MRC spending on addiction research in UK (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Reorganisation required and Cooksey report proposals including Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research (UK) (2105 E); In UK, new Single Fund and scrutiny of MRC programme despite considerable achievements and budget (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C) *See also* Clinical research; Health research
Medical Research Council (MRC) Achievements assessed since 1995 and contributions to science (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Cooksey report criticisms of (2105 E); Research funded, practice-oriented clinical research and (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Research programme under scrutiny after Single Fund announcement (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Spending on addiction research (MacDonald and Das 559 Com)
Medical robotics History and future prospects (Davies s53 Es)
Medical Royal Colleges *see* Royal Colleges, Medical
Medical students Associations, and Medsin global health conference in London (Garman and Hughes 103 Com); Training and regulation in US/UK (Cassel et al 1557 Com)
Medical training Arts contribution to (Willson s15 Es)
Medicare (US) Proposed bill to allow direct negotiation with pharmaceutical companies for lower prices (2033 E)
Medicine Defensive, medical liability system associated (Kessler et al 240 R); Relevance of science fiction to practice/progress (Pomidor and Pomidor s13 Es); Visual art with, experiments, sculpture, and exhibition (Abbott s17)
Medicines for Children Research Network Aims (Smyth and Edwards 645 C)
MEDLINE Abstracts, uses and danger of "fickle representations" (1394 E); Inclusion of *Journal of the American College of Nutrition (JACN)* supplement on salt intake and health with conflicts of interest (1394 E)
Medsin UK Medical Students' Association, conference on global health in London (Garman and Hughes 103 Com)
MEGA study Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease by pravastatin in Japan (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C)
Melanoma, malignant Of external ear canal (Hannan and Parikh 1680 CP)
Memantine Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 395 S)
Memory Enhancement by drugs and competitors at World Memory Championship (620 E)
"Memoryceuticals" Market for and use of memory-enhancing drugs at World Memory Championship (620 E)
Men Age and cardiovascular disease relationship in patients with diabetes *vs* without diabetes (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C); Gender effect on risk of recurrent venous thromboembolism after anticoagulation stopped (Pengo and Prandoni 342 Com), (McRae et al 371), (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C); Sexual and reproductive health (Glasier et al 1603 Ser); Social inequalities in mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C)
Mendelevich V Drug substitution treatment needed in Russia (Parfitt 279 P), (Finnerty 1066 C)
Méndez E S WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR)
Mentai health In criminal justice system and implications of overturning of life sentence on nurse with mental illness after plea of insanity (McLellan 1951 WR); Disaster-related, indoctrination *vs* collaboration? (Van Eenwyk and Jayawickrama 285); Of Iraqi children (Razokhi et al 838 C)
Mental illness Creativity and (Rothenberg s8 Es); In criminal justice system and implications of overturning of life sentence on nurse with mental illness after plea of insanity (McLellan 1951 WR)
Mental status Changes in elderly caused by small changes in homoeostasis and *Escherichia coli* urinary tract infection (Farooqi et al 617 UoE), (Karim et al 1237 C)
6-Mercaptopurine 6-thioguanine *vs* in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339)
Meta-analysis Antibiotics for childhood acute otitis media (Mattila 1397 Com), (Rovers et al 1429); Calcium-channel blockers and α-adrenergic antagonist treatment of urinary stone disease (Pearle 1138 Com), (Hollingsworth et al 1171); Gender effect on risk of recurrent venous thromboembolism after anticoagulation stopped (Pengo and Prandoni 342 Com), (McRae et al 371), (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C); Hyperfractionated *vs* accelerated radiotherapy in squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C); Indirect *vs* direct, and HAART with protease inhibitor *vs* non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and problems with indirect comparisons (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503)
Metabolic acidosis Life-threatening complication of Atkins diet (Hilton and McKinnon 23 C), (Manninen 23 C), (Martínez and Parra 23 C), (Lessnau and Rosenstock 24 C)
Metals Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2169 R)
Meteorism Coma due to, increased intra-abdominal pressure from ventriculoperitoneal shunt dysfunction (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)
Metformin Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)
Methadone Dose-dependent effect on QTc interval prolongation and safety-efficacy paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556 Com)
Methylmercury Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2170 R)
Meticillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) CA-MRSA (toxin and superantigen-loaded strains), emergence and urgent need for control (Gould 824 Com), (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Bloomfield 1328 C), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Community-acquired, emergence, resurgence, and control problems (Gould 824 Com), (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Bloomfield 1328 C), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Control by screening of staff/patients (Grundmann et al 878 R); Decolonisation therapy (Grundmann et al 880 R); Evolutionary biology and resistance determinants (Grundmann et al 876 R); History and global burden (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Hospital-acquired, control strategies threatened by community-acquired MRSA (Gould 824 Com), (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Bloomfield 1328 C), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Isolation/barrier nursing, hand hygiene, and environmental cleaning (Grundmann et al 879 R); Vancomycin resistance (Grundmann et al 875 R)
Mexico Benchmarking of health care performance of states with effective health care coverages (Lozano et al 1729 Ser); Cardiovascular diseases, mortality, causes, and control strategies (Barceló 625 Com); Catastrophic health spending as catalyst for institutional renovation and development of *Seguro Popular* system (Knaul et al 1828 Ser), (Gakidou et al 1924 Ser); Chagas' disease in (Attaran 1768 C), (Conyer 1768 C); Child mortality reduction (Sepúlveda et al 2017 Ser); Early writing script discovered by anthropologists (Horton 1949 Com); Evidence-based health policy and global lessons from (Frenk 954 PH), (Attaran 1768 C), (Conyer 1768 C); Health care reforms, assessing the effects (Gakidou et al 1920 Ser); Health care reforms, background to, challenges and components (Frenk et al 1524 Ser); Health care reforms, child survival improvements (Sepúlveda et al 2017 Ser); Health care reforms, financing (Gakidou et al 1924 Ser); Health care reforms, *The Lancet* series (Horton 1480 Com), (Frenk et al 1524 Ser); Health care reforms, overview (Frenk 954 PH), (Attaran 1768 C), (Conyer 1768 C); Health care reforms, requirements for success and global value of describing country experiences in global health (Horton 1949 Com); Health care reforms, stewardship, financing, service delivery, and future challenges (Frenk et al 1524 Ser); Health care reforms, universal coverage, assessment of effects and as model, achievements (Fineberg 1755 Com); Health care reforms and *Seguro Popular* health-insurance scheme (Langer and Catino 1753 Com), (Knaul et al 1828 Ser); Health-system reform conference in conjunction with *The Lancet* (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Oportunidades programme of conditional cash transfers for health care improvements (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Priority setting for health interventions in System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1608 Ser); Profile of Sepúlveda J, proponent of public health (Boseley 1957 P); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR)
Mexico City Policy Reinstated by US President, impact (Glasier et al 1605 Ser)
Microbicides Conference in South Africa, development/research needed for HIV transmission prevention (Stone and Jiang 431 Com); Under development for HIV transmission prevention (Stone and Jiang 431 Com); Funding by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (424 E); HIV transmission prevention (Simon et al 498 S)
Microbiology Noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 151 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C)
Microfinance Background to (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Explanation, and reduction in intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973)
Microscopic polyangiitis Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 412 R)
Microsoft At conference with computer hackers (Sharp 1756 Com)
Midwives Scaling up of professional skilled care to improve maternal survival (Koblinsky et al 1377 Ser), (2210 erratum)
Migraine Effectiveness of triptans increased by gastrokinetic drug (trimebutine) (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313 Com)
Migration 2006 High Level Dialogue on International Migration and Development (1039 E); Maximising developmental benefits and minimisation of harm, reducing health professional migration but maintaining human rights (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); From Poland to England by doctors (Cienski 1857 WR)
Military personnel Comparison of health of UK service personnel after Gulf and Iraq wars and Iraq war syndrome (Holdstock 837 C), (Horn and Wessely 838); Interpretation of symptoms after combat (Jones 838 C); Post-traumatic stress disorder in UK/US forces in Iraq (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C) *See also* Wars
Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) Cancer prevention/control needs (Boyle 629 Com); Countdown to 2015 *see* Child Survival Countdown (Countdown to 2015) ; MDG-4 goal and need to reduce measles mortality (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); MDG-4 to reduce child mortality, new global commitment and need for mobilisation of resources (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com), (Veneman 1044 Com), (Bryce et al 1067); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality (Horton 1129 Com), (Starrs 1130 Com), (Lawn et al 1476 Com); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, assessment of progress and strategies (Lawn et al 1476 Com); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, indicators for tracking (Lawn et al 1476 Com); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, links to other MDGs (Filippi et al 1535 Ser); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, optimism and strategies towards achieving (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); MDG-5 to reduce maternal mortality, strategies and need for context-specific service (Costello et al 1477 Com); MDG-7 for water and sanitation, UNICEF/WHO report (1212 E); Migration, benefits, US transfers of money, and health improvements (1039 E), (Poudel et al 1648 C); Missing, sexual and reproductive health (Horton 1549 Com), (Langer 1552 Com); No goal for chronic disease

management/reduction (Quam et al 1221 Com); Outgoing UN Secretary-General's (K Annan) legacy for health and lessons from tenure (2186 E); UN's role under Annan (1301 E)
Million Faces Petition Numbers signing and implications of UN conference collapse (MacDonald 713 Com)
Minimally conscious state Axonal regrowth, recovery, and need for guidelines (176 E)
Minority groups Needs, health, and equity (Scully and Glynn 575 C)
Miscarriage Recurrent (Rai and Regan 601 S); Recurrent, epidemiology/causes and management (Rai and Regan 601 S)
Misconduct, scientific *see* Scientific misconduct
Misoprostol Abortions in South America (Grimes et al 1916 Ser); Postpartum haemorrhage prevention and maternal mortality reduction by (Costello et al 1477 Com); Postpartum haemorrhage prevention in resource-poor countries (randomised trial) (Chong and Su 1216 Com), (Derman et al 1248), (Weeks 2123 C)
Mitochondria Abnormalities in neurodegenerative diseases (Schapira 76 R); Biology, DNA replication/function and inheritance (Schapira 70 R); Respiratory chain, mutations affecting (Schapira 75 R); Transport and import of proteins (Schapira 71 R)
Mitochondrial disease (Schapira 70 R); Leber hereditary optic neuropathy (LHON) (Schapira 73 R); Transmission, possible prevention strategies (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C); Treatment (Schapira 78 R)
Mitochondrial DNA Abnormalities in neurodegenerative diseases (Schapira 76 R); Homoplasmy and heteroplasmy (Schapira 70 R); Mutation number and genome size (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C); Mutations (deletions, point mutations, and pathogenesis) (Schapira 72 R); Mutations, transmission, possible prevention strategies for mitochondrial disease (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C); Mutations affecting maintenance and replication (Schapira 74 R); Mutations affecting respiratory chain protein assembly/stability (Schapira 75 R); Replication/function and inheritance (Schapira 70 R)
Mitochondrial DNA polymerase γ Mutations (Schapira 74 R)
Mitral regurgitation Prevalence in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)
Mitral stenosis Prevalence in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)
Mocumbi P WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR)
Modernising Medical Careers Specialist training in UK (Gilmore 1559 Com)
Molecular medicine Practice-oriented clinical research and (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C)
Monkeys Preclinical TGN1412 studies (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)
Monoclonal antibodies Discovery, therapeutic uses, and targeting of therapy (Stone s48 Es)
Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 (MCP-1) In Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C)
Monocytes In Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C)
Monogamy Sexual behaviour analysis (global) (Wellings et al 1706 Ser)
Montaner J Profile of AIDS research and HAART use promotion (Pirisi 1863 P)
Morphine Poisoning of breastfed neonate after mother prescribed codeine, pharmacogenetics (Koren et al 704 CR)
Mortality Child, causes (Wardlow et al 1048 Com); Child, statistics (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com), (Veneman 1044 Com); Infant *see* Infant mortality ; Male, social inequalities in associated with smoking (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C); Maternal *see* Maternal mortality; Measles, reduction (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); Neonates (Shaw 1941 Com)
Mosteller C F Obituary of pioneer of evidence-based medicine (Oransky 1062 O)
Motor neurone disease Familial, SOD1 mutations and mitochondrial dysfunction link (Schapira 78 R)
Moyamoya syndrome Definition and clinicoradiological pattern (Sébire 8 Com)
Mozambique WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR)
MRSA *see* Meticillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA)
Muleta M Profile of Ethiopian fistula surgeon (Wakabi 1147 P)
Multidisciplinary management Alzheimer's disease, management over last 100 years (Maurer et al 1621 V)
Multidrug-resistant tuberculosis (MDR-TB) Causes and indication of public-health negligence (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com), (Gandhi et al 1575); Definition and identification of XDR-TB (964 E); Epidemiology of antituberculosis resistance (Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance) (Abdel Aziz et al 2142) *See also* XDR-TB (extensively drug-resistant TB)
Multilateralism UN under Ban K-m and (1301 E)
Multinational Etoricoxib and Diclofenac Arthritis Long-term (MEDAL) programme Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
Multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome Continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)
Multiple organ failure In sepsis, and pathogenic role of neutrophils (Brown et al 157 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Multiple sclerosis Statins effect and mechanism (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Sunlight and vitamin D role in reducing (Grimes 84 H)
Mulvaney R J Obituary of Salk polio vaccine physician (Oransky 2120 O)
Mycoplasma pneumoniae Asthma exacerbation due to (Holgate and Polosa 785 R)
Myeloperoxidase, antibodies Adoptive transfer study (Bosch et al 405 R)
Myocardial infarction Microvascular obstruction preventing stem-cell infusion benefits (Oh et al 27 C); Non-ST-elevated acute, invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy, FRISC-II randomised trial outcomes (5-year) (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998); Risk of low diastolic blood pressure after (Kannel and Vasan 627 Com); Risk related to tobacco use (INTERHEART study) (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647); ST-elevated, autologous bone-marrow stem-cells for (Oh et al 27 C); ST-elevated, clopidogrel addition to aspirin after (COMMIT/CCS-2 studies) (Chen et al 642 C), (Garton 642 C)
Myocarditis Extrapulmonary manifestation of RSV bronchiolitis (Eisenhut 988 C); Peripartum cardiomyopathy aetiology (Sliwa et al 688 S)

N

National Audit Office (NAO) Report and re-examination of UK's NHS IT project (Wilkinson 1317 WR)
National Cancer Research Network (NCRN) Department of Health's support in UK and MRC's work, assessment for Single Fund for medical research (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Performance and increase in patients entering clinical trials (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C)
National Centre for Cardiovascular Research (Spain) Head's (Fuster V) aim to create world-class scientific institute (Loewenberg 635 WR)
National Confidential Enquiry into Patient Outcome and Death (NCEPOD) Inadequacy of coroners' reports after assessment by Royal College of Pathologists (RCPath) and urgent need for improvements (1468 E)
National Health Service (NHS) *BMJ* called to enter public debate about and to "rebel" (Audrey 835 P); Board/agency, plan to separate functions of policy writing and implementation of reforms (1128 E); Changes affecting doctors (Gilmore 1559 Com); Crisis, anger at continuous reforms and challenge facing leadership (1128 E); Decline and reasons for (Jeffcoate 98 Com), (Kunkler 645 C), (Aitken 988 C); Financial deficits (Boncz and Sebestyén 917 C); Guidance on doctors' behaviour from UK Prime Minister after conflict between directives and ethical duties (Caldwell 2124 C); "Information prescriptions" to be provided in UK by doctors to satisfy patient need for information (Wilkinson 2199 WR); Interview with Sir M Gray (Petit-Zeman 111 P); IT project as too ambitious, setbacks, and doubts from professionals (Wilkinson 1317 WR); Market, progress towards equity and (Raine and McIvor 1542 V); Obesity as target in UK, appointment of "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831 Com); Privatisation plans and mismanagement (Jeffcoate 98 Com), (Kunkler 645 C), (Aitken 988 C); Progress towards equity in UK (Raine and McIvor 1542 V); Tax-funded and need for rationing (1394 E); White paper on cost-effectiveness (Smith 286 C)
National Health Service (NHS) R&D Cooksey report criticisms of (2105 E); Funding and budget (Horton 93 Com); Programme and leadership of UK medical research (Audrey 359 P); Research achievements since 1995 and benefits to UK, programmes funded, concerns over and role of Single Fund (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Research funded, practice-oriented clinical research and (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Research programme under scrutiny after announcement of Single Fund despite achievements (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C)
National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) Alzheimer's disease treatment and public reaction to rejection of appeals (1394 E); Alzheimer's disease treatment guidelines (Blennow et al 395 S); Draft approval for trastuzumab for early breast cancer (2 E); Hypertension treatment guidelines (Williams 6 Com), (Cruickshank 641 C), (Mackenzie et al 641 C)
National Institute of Neurological Disorders and Stroke (NINDS) Rt-PA in stroke study (Kaste 1845 Com)
National Institutes of Health (NIH) UK equivalent to be created (Horton 93 Com)
National Kidney Foundation Guidelines on haemoglobin levels in chronic kidney disease (Steinbrook 2191 Com)
National Rural Health Mission (NRHM) (India) Current situation and rural health improvements planned by government (Chatterjee 1483 WR); Norway-India partnership (Stoltenberg 1042 Com)
Natural killer (NK) cells Recurrent miscarriage cause (Rai and Regan 604 S)
Neck swelling Anterior, suppurative thyroiditis presenting with (Dunham et al 1742 CR)
Necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1271 S); Bell's stages (Lin and Stoll 1277 S); Diagnosis/management and prevention (Lin and Stoll 1276 S); Epidemiology/pathophysiology and clinical presentation (Lin and Stoll 1271 S)
Necrotising fasciitis Group A streptococcal, masquerading as mastitis (Tillett et al 174 CR), (Malani et al 1573 C), (Morgan and Tillett 1573 C)
Necrotising ulcerative stomatitis Noma development (Enwonwu et al 147 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C)
Needle-exchange schemes IOM report on strategies to prevent HIV transmission (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C)
Neglected diseases Collaboration and disease-control integration rejected by US Global AIDS Coordinator (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C); *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* launched by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (1040 E)
Neisseria gonorrhoeae Molecular typing, identification of individuals with gonorrhoea in sexual networks (Choudhury et al 139)
Nelfinavir HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Virological and immunological outcomes after 3 years after, with/without non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287)
Neonatal care Assessment since Cairo conference and status (Glasier et al 1597 Ser)
Neonatal Survival Series Valuing children and (Howie and Howie 117 C)

Neonates Health, Countdown to 2015 and tracking donor assistance to (Horton 1041 Com), (Powell-Jackson et al 1077); Health, Partnership for Maternal, Newborn and Child Health, launch, challenges, and lessons from Safe Motherhood Initiative (Starrs 1130 Com); Morphine poisoning after mother prescribed codeine, pharmacogenetics (Koren et al 704 CR); Mortality (Shaw 1941 Com); Necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1271 S); Pressure necrosis of scalp after obstructed labour (van Beekhuizen et al 1210 CR); Respiratory distress after antenatal corticosteroids (Hasan 1065 C), (Crowther et al 1066 C); Survival, health-centre-based intrapartum care and (Filippi et al 1537 Ser); Survival improvement strategies in India (Chatterjee 1055 WR), (Gupta et al 1770 C)
Nepal Ceasefire and implications for health (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C); Community-based approach to reduce pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com); Increased antenatal and skilled delivery care (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Maoists guarantee safety of health workers and deaths in conflict (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C); Maternal mortality rates and reduction (Christian et al 2122 C); Maternal mortality reduction by vitamin A supplements (Costello et al 1477 Com); Migrants to India, HIV/AIDS vulnerability (Poudel et al 1648 C)
Nephrectomy Radical *vs* partial for small renal cortical tumours and effect on glomerular filtration rate and radical surgery as risk factor for chronic kidney disease (Thompson 823 Com), (1238 erratum)
Nephropathy Chinese herbal medicine associated with (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)
Nephrotoxicity Chinese herbal medicine (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C); Herbal medicines (260 E)
Netherlands, The Classification of drugs of abuse and comparison with other countries (MacDonald and Das 559 Com)
Neurobiology Panic disorder pathogenesis/pathology (Roy-Byrne et al 1025 S)
Neurocognitive decline Perioperative (cardiac surgery) (Newman et al 695 R)
Neurodegenerative diseases Mitochondrial abnormalities associated (Schapira 76 R)
Neurodevelopmental disorders Industrial chemicals associated and vulnerability of brain (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R)
Neurofibrillary tangles Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 388 S)
Neurofibroma Misdiagnosed as mechanical low back pain (Kouyialis and Sakas 1300 CR)
Neurological injury After cardiac surgery (Newman et al 694 R)
Neurologists Obituary of Cranford R E (Oransky 112 O)
Neuroprotectants NXY-059 development and trials stopped and implications (1548 E)
Neuropsychiatric symptoms Alzheimer's disease, management over last 100 years (Maurer et al 1620 V)
Neurosurgery *The Brain Hospital* (TV programme on neurosurgery) as showcase for neurosurgery and skills/dedication of staff (1938 E)
Neurosyphilis Dementia and white-matter demyelination in young patient (Brinar and Habek 2258 CR)
Neurotoxicity Developmental, of industrial chemicals (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167 R)
Neutrophils Adherence to blood vessel walls and chemotaxis (Brown et al 159 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C); Adhesion molecules (Brown et al 164 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C); Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies binding (Bosch et al 407 R); Endothelial cell interactions and sepsis-related organ failure (Brown et al 164 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C); Inappropriate activation and targeting contributing to multiple organ failure (Brown et al 157 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C); Increase in Crohn's disease (van Lierop et al 578 C); Phagocytosis of bacteria (Brown et al 162 R); Priming, survival and activated, circulating factors (Brown et al 161 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C); Role in development of multiple organ failure in sepsis (Brown et al 157 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)

New Drug Class

Incretin system: glucagon-like peptide-1 receptor agonists and dipeptidyl peptidase-4 inhibitors (Drucker and Nauck 1696)

The New England Journal of Medicine (NEJM) Criticism over editorial "lapses" and response (Audrey 983 P); Impact factor for 2005 (Audrey 111 P)
Newlands E S Obituary of oncologist (Pincock 1864 O)
New Orleans Redevelopment of health care system after hurricane (McCarthy 1056 WR)
Newspapers Coverage of global health in UK (Boseley s5 Es)
New Zealand Role of smoking and socioeconomic status in ethnic inequalities in mortality (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C)
Nicotine Addiction, harm reduction for tobacco controversy and (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com)
Niger Fertility rate and family planning (Cleland et al 1812 Ser)
Nigeria Stillbirth incidence (Olusanya et al 117 C)
Nitazoxanide For rotavirus diarrhoea (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)
Noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 147 S); Global burden/clinical features/sequelae and differential diagnosis (Enwonwu et al 147 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C); Microbiology/risk factors and treatment/prevention (Enwonwu et al 151 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C); Pathogenesis (proposed) (Enwonwu et al 153 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C); Reconstructive surgery (Van Damme s61 Es)
Non-governmental organisations (NGOs) Global Prevention Alliance work to support implementation of strategies to reduce obesity (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); "Local" brain drain by (Kassaye 1153 C); US, recipients of HIV prevention funds to limit involvement with sex workers and anti-prostitution pledge decreed "unconstitutional" (Bristol 17 WR)
Non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST Study) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); HAART with *vs* HAART with protease inhibitor and discrepancies between direct and indirect meta-analyses (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503); With/without protease inhibitor, virological and immunological outcomes after 3 years (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287)
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAIDs) Asthma deterioration associated (Holgate and Polosa 782 R); Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771); Thrombotic vascular events due to (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
North America HIV treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com) *See also* Canada; US
Norway Call to protect children, economic benefits, child mortality reduction, GAVI and MDG-4 (Stoltenberg 1042 Com), (Veneman 1044 Com); Norway-India partnership to improve child survival (Horton 1041 Com), (Stoltenberg 1042 Com)
Novo Nordisk Pledge for insulin availability to poorest countries (Gale 1626 Com)
Nuclear transfer Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 88 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST Study) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125)
Nuffield Council on Bioethics Working Party report on decision-making for very premature infants (1844 E)
Nurses Bulgarian, Benghazi Six should be freed, miscarriage of justice denounced by *The Lancet* (1844 E); Bulgarian, retrial adjourned in Libya (Pancevski 1407 WR); Death rates in Zambia and need to provide access to HIV/AIDS care (Feeley 435 Com); Life sentence of nurse with postnatal mental illness after plea of insanity, implications for mental health in criminal justice system (McLellan 1951 WR)
Nutrition Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival recommendations and UNICEF joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015 (Bryce et al 817 Com)
NXY-059 Clinical development and trials (SAINT) stopped and implications for neuroprotectants (1548 E)

O

Obesity Adverse pregnancy outcomes associated (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164); Body-mass index (BMI) use as cardiovascular risk factor and lack of discrimination between lean mass and body fat (Franzosi 624 Com), (Romero-Corral et al 666), (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Childhood, Global Prevention Alliance work to reduce (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); Childhood fitness to prevent cardiovascular disease risk (Weiss and Raz 261 Com); Effect in coronary artery disease (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Epidemic in Asia, type 2 diabetes with (Yoon et al 1681 R); European Charter on Counteracting Obesity adopted by EU but need to introduce legislation (1744 E); EU statistics (1744 E); Food industry's responsibility to improve products/marketing but little voluntary action (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); Global statistics and work of Global Prevention Alliance (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); No association with diabetes in patients with non-detectable levels of persistent organic pollutants (Porta 558 Com); Obstructive sleep apnoea associated (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C); Psychological disorder prevalence and effect of rimonabant in type 2 diabetes (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); Rimonabant efficacy/tolerability in type 2 diabetes (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); UK public-health target, appointment of "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831 Com)

Obituary

Beeson P B (Oransky 1232)
Cranford R E (Oransky 112)
Dole V (Oransky 984)
Duke B O L (Pincock 196)
Epstein F J (Oransky 726)
Farber S J (Oransky 1958)
Fenton W S (Oransky 1568)
Goodman J W (Oransky 912)
Gorlin R (Oransky 1414)
Hart P M D'A (Pincock 836)
Ingram V M (Pincock 1148)
Johnson A G (Pincock 2048)
Kligerman M M (Oransky 280)
Lederberg E M (Oransky 2204)
Lloyd J (Baroness Lloyd of Highbury) (Boseley 574)
Mosteller C F (Oransky 1062)
Mulvaney R J (Oransky 2120)
Newlands E S (Pincock 1864)
Petersdorf R (Oransky 1764)
Randle Sir P (Brown 1644)
Roberts A B (Oransky 22)
Samols E (Pincock 360)
Sawyer C H (Oransky 640)
Tally F (Brown 1488)
Temple D (Pincock 1322)

Obstetric outcomes Adverse outcomes after female genital mutilation (Rymer 579 C)
Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula *see* Vesicovaginal fistula, obstetric

Obstructive sleep apnoea Obesity contributing to (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C)
Occupational factors Sensitisers contributing to asthma severity (Holgate and Polosa 781 R)
Oesophageal perforation By foreign body and asymptomatic lung abscess formation (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)
Oesophageal rupture Pneumopericardium after (Morimatsu et al 1991 CP)
Oesophagogastroduodenoscopy (OGD) Recommendation for foreign body in oesophagus, perforation and asymptomatic lung abscess formation (Mawdsley et al 2104 CR)
Oestrogens Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 397 S)
Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research (OSCHR) Cooksey proposal for health research reorganisation in UK (2105 E)
Official development assistance (ODA) Countdown to 2015 and tracking donor assistance to maternal/neonatal and child health (Horton 1041 Com), (Powell-Jackson et al 1077)
Omi S WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 979 WR)
Onchocerciasis Control in Africa and African Programme for Onchocerciasis Control (APOC), Yaoundé Declaration (Amazigo and Boatin 1946 Com); Presenting with limb swelling and hypereosinophilia (Chakvetadze et al 1126 CR)
Onchocerciasis Control Programme in West Africa (OCP) Yaoundé Declaration on onchocerciasis control (Amazigo and Boatin 1946 Com)
Oocyte donation Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 87 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Opiates Substitution, treatment in former Soviet Union (Finnerty 1066 C)
Opportunistic infections Noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 147 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C)
Optic neuropathy Leber hereditary (LHON), mitochondrial DNA mutations (Schapira 73 R)
OPTIMOX studies Chemotherapy for metastatic colorectal cancer (Bendell 2039 Com)
Oral cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Organic pollutants Persistence and possible causative association with diabetes (Porta 558 Com)
Organic solvents Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2169 R)
Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) Health-worker migration crisis and (Arah 28 C)
Organophosphorus pesticide poisoning Continuous pralidoxime infusion *vs* repeated bolus injections (randomised trial) (Eyer and Buckley 2110 Com), (Pawar et al 2136)
Organ retention Human Tissue Act (2004) (UK), background to, requirement for licence and ethics approval, and implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C)
Osborn (J) waves In hypothermia and association with adrenal haemorrhages and adrenal failure (Grossmann and Topliss 2184 CR)
Osteoarthritis Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771)
Osteoporosis Seminar (28 erratum); Therapy compliance problems, reasons for and strategies for improving (Compston and Seeman 973 Com), (Cooper 1648 C)
Otitis media, acute Antibiotics, indications (meta-analysis) (Mattila 1367 Com), (Rovers et al 1429)
Outreach clinics Specialist, effect on isolated and disadvantaged communities (Australia) (Gruen et al 130)
Ovarian hyperstimulation Controlled, with intrauterine insemination *vs* expectant management in couples with subfertility (randomised trial) (Steures et al 216)
Overweight patients Adverse pregnancy outcomes associated (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164); Children, numbers and diabetes risk (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Rimonabant efficacy/tolerability in type 2 diabetes (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660) *See also* Obesity
Oxaliplatin For metastatic colorectal cancer (Bendell 2039 Com)
Oxamniquine Schistosomiasis management (Gryseels et al 1112 S)
OXPHOS system Gene mutations (Schapira 74 R), (Schapira 77 R), (Schapira 78 R)

P

p53 gene Caecal cancer in Crohn's disease positive for (Uza et al 1842 CR)
Pacific region Pandemic influenza preparedness (Coker and Mounier-Jack 886 PH); *Trade on Human Terms* report, economies and need for trade benefits for poor people (91 E)
Paediatric logistic organ dysfunction (PELOD) score Limitation (Garcia et al 1151 C), (Leteurtre et al 1151 C)
Pakistan Family planning (Cleland et al 1818 Ser); Women's Protection Bill passed and women's rights recognised by allowing rape cases to be tried under civil penal code not Sharia law (1938 E)
Palivizumab Prevention of RSV bronchiolitis (Smyth and Openshaw 318 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Palliative care Serial interviews for patients with progressive diseases and need for whole-person care (Murray and Sheikh 901Com)
Pandemic influenza *see* Influenza H5N1; Pandemic preparedness
Pandemic preparedness Emergency preparedness of US states and only Oklahoma prepared for public-health emergency (2186 E); Europe's preparations for influenza pandemic (Bedford 24 C), (Ciofi degli Atti et al 25 C); Influenza H5N1 (Stephenson 965 Com), (Ferguson 2187 Com); Influenza H5N1, in Asia-Pacific region (Coker and Mounier-Jack 886 PH); Non-medical interventions to reduce effect of pandemic (Ferguson 2187 Com)
Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1023 S); Diagnosis/differential diagnosis/epidemiology and causes (Roy-Byrne et al 1023 S); Maintenance of panic (Roy-Byrne et al 1026 S); Treatment and prevention (Roy-Byrne et al 1026 S)
***Panorama* (television programme)** Breast cancer treatment in Bradford NHS Trust (Coleman et al 730 C), (Wright and Sheldon 731 C)
Papua New Guinea Health care system decline and long trek for villagers (Pincock 107 WR)
Paracetamol Safety concerns over therapeutic doses and raised alanine aminotransferase levels (Jalan et al 2195 Com)
Paraldehyde Intramuscular, *vs* lorazepam for protracted seizures in children (Kuramochi and Morida 576 C), (Ahmad et al 577 C)
Parasitology Work of Duke B O L (Pincock 196 O)
Parenteral nutrition In adults with functional gastrointestinal tract (Griffiths 1868 C)
Parkinson's disease Mitochondrial dysfunction in (Schapira 76 R)
Paroxetine Digitalis intoxication induced by co-administration of (Bateman et al 1962 C), (Hallberg and Melhus 1963 C)
Partner notification Control of sexually transmitted infections (Low et al 2007 Ser)
Partnership for Maternal, Newborn and Child Health Launch, challenges, and lessons from Safe Motherhood Initiative (Starrs 1130 Com)
Parvovirus B19 Anaemia, aplastic crisis and malaria associations (Brown 714 Com); Vaccine under development (Brown 714 Com)
Patent foramen ovale Closure after cryptogenic stroke (Wöhrle 350 Com)
Patenting "Sensible", by WHO Commission but need for inclusion of developing countries (2034 E)
PATH Malaria Vaccine Initiative Attenuated whole-parasite vaccine development (2185 E)
Patient choice Inhaled insulin and (Rawlins 26 C)
Patient education To improve osteoporosis treatment compliance (Compston and Seeman 973 Com), (Cooper 1648 C)
Patients Education on transplantation organs and shared decision-making (Friedman Ross et al 335 V); *Good Medical Practice* (UK), list of duties of doctors and explanation of meaning of good medical practice and (Horton and Gilmore 1750 Com); Information needed by, "information prescriptions" to be provided in UK by doctors (Wilkinson 2199 WR)
Patients' groups Funding and CancerBACUP (Slevin 202 C); Funding and need for pharmaceutical companies to declare interests (2 E), (Slevin 202 C)
Peace-making Development of children's creativity (Ishaq s26 Es)
PEACE trial Combined analysis with EUROPA and HOPE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)
Peer review Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics, withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com)
PELOD score Limitation (Garcia et al 1151 C), (Leteurtre et al 1151 C)
People's Health Movement Inquiries to candidates of WHO Director-General position (McCoy et al 2182 V)
Peppers Therapeutic uses (Ziment 646 C)
Perchlorate Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2173 R)
Perinatal care Assessment since Cairo conference and status (Glasier et al 1597 Ser)
Perindopril Combined analysis of EUROPA trial with HOPE and PEACE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)
Peripartum cardiomyopathy (Sliwa et al 687 S); Epidemiology/aetiology/clinical features/management and prognosis (Sliwa et al 687 S)
Persistent left superior vena cava Into left atrium (Sueyoshi et al 1270 CP), (Piacentini et al 1963 C)

Personal Account

In-vitro fertilisation (Birrittieri s58)
Magic of theatre (Schutz and Bilbrough s32)

Perspectives

After Dolly: the Uses and Misuses of Human Cloning (book review) (Wilmut and Highfield/Rose 1319)
AIDS and Power: Why There is No Political Crisis—Yet (book review) (de Waal/Kim 441)
Allergy: the History of a Modern Malady (book review) (Jackson/Brandt 723)
An Arduous Climb: from the Creeks of the Niger Delta to Leading Obstetrician and University Vice Chancellor (book review) (Harrison/Sharp 1956)
A Picture of Health (exhibition) (Borthwick 19)
A Refugee Camp in the City (exhibition) (McLellan 1230)
A Scanner Darkly (film) (Hartman 834)
At Highest Risk: Maternal Health Care in the Peruvian Andes (film) (Borthwick 1145)
Behind the Silence: Chinese Voices on Abortion (book review) (Jing-Bao/McLean 357)
Binge Britain: Alcohol and the National Response (book review) (Plant and Plant/Morrison 910)
Cardiovascular Disease in Women (book review) (Winn and Dellsperger/Priori 637)
Chew on This: Everything You Don't Want to Know About Fast Food (book review) (Schlosser and Wilson/Kang 278)
Constructive Conversations About Health: Policy and Values (book review) (Marinker/Pank 1485)
Cuttings: *BMJ* should enter public debate about NHS, and to "take apart" BMA, GMC, and Royal Colleges (Audrey 835)
Cuttings: impact factors for 2005 (Audrey 111)
Cuttings: *JAMA* and *NEJM*, criticisms and responses (Audrey 983)
Cuttings: NHS R&D programme and leadership of UK medical research (Audrey 359)
Cuttings: *Science and the Public Interest* by Royal Society and *The Lancet*'s attitude (Audrey 195)
Diabetes Mine (blog on diabetes) (Oransky 1641)
Diabetes websites (review of websites) (Larkin 1642)
Edward O Wilson: Nature Revealed: Selected Writings (book review) (Wilson/Rose 110)
Every Second Counts: the Race to Transplant the First Human Heart (book review) (McRae/Reitz 1411)
Fistula Pilgrims (film) (Das 1146)

Generation: The Seventeenth Century Scientists Who Unraveled the Secrets of Sex, Life, and Growth (book review) (Cobb/Cooter s60)
HIV/AIDS In Europe: Moving from Death Sentence to Chronic Disease Management (book review) (Matic et al/Coker 443)
Human Remains: Dissection and its Histories (book review) (MacDonald/Richardson 109)
Interview: Warren and Marshall *(Helicobacter pylori)* (Richardson s46)
Is It Me or My Meds? Living with Antidepressants (book review) (Karp/Banham 834)
It's Easier to Reach Heaven than the End of the Street: A Jerusalem Memoir (book review) (Williams/Eagleton 981)
Jesty B (first vaccinator) (portrait) (Pead 2202)
Leonardo da Vinci: Experience, Experiment, and Design (exhibition and book review) (Kemp/Shetty s19)
Lifeline: Arnold K s21
Lifeline: Berlin R M s12
Lifeline: Devauchelle B s63
Lifeline: Finlay I 2119
Lifeline: Flahault A 195
Lifeline: Idoko J 983
Lifeline: Langer A 1763
Love, Labor, Loss: a Documentary Film on Obstetric Fistula (film) (Das 1146)
Lunch with *The Lancet*: Altman L K (Oransky 1231)
Lunch with *The Lancet*: Black C (Petit-Zeman 835)
Lunch with *The Lancet*: Gere R (Das 1413)
Lunch with *The Lancet*: Gray Sir M (Petit-Zeman 111)
Lunch with *The Lancet*: Ismael S (Pincock 359)
Medicine by Design: The Practice and Promise of Biomedical Engineering (book review) (Montaigne/Davis 358)
NEURObiotics... the Future of Thinking? (exhibition) (Shetty 1762)
Oath Betrayed: Torture, Medical Complicity, and the War on Terror (book review) (Miles/Spencer 982)
One in Three: A Son's Journey into the History and Science of Cancer (book review) (Wishart/Banham 194)
On Reflection: Paul Allen *vs* Bill Gates (Butcher 1413)
Prenatal Corticosteroids for Reducing Morbidity and Mortality after Preterm Birth (book review) (Reynolds and Tansey/Weaver 1059)
Profile: Al Gasseer N, WHO's chief representative in Iraq (Loewenberg 911)
Profile: Bianco M, women's reproductive rights (Webber 1567)
Profile: Chalmers I, director of Cochrane Collaboration (until 2002) (Watts 2203)
Profile: Darkoh E, HIV/AIDS challenge in Africa (Kapp 444)
Profile: Day B, CMA's next president (McCarthy 1321)
Profile: Martinez F, asthma aetiology/pathogenesis and treatment (Harding 725)
Profile: McMichael T, epidemiologist and environment–health interface research (Shetty 21)
Profile: Mendelevich V, drug substitution treatment in Russia (Parfitt 279)
Profile: Montaner J, AIDS research and HAART use (Pirisi 1863)
Profile: Muleta M, Ethiopian fistula surgeon (Wakabi 1147)
Profile: Reddy K S, cardiologist in India (Pincock 639)
Profile: Samar S, human rights in Afghanistan (Oransky 2047)
Profile: Sepúlveda J, Mexico's proponent of public health (Boseley 1957)
Profile: Tadria H, proponent of gender equality and maternal health (Shetty 1487)
Profile: Tallis R, doctor and philosopher (Watts s7)
Profile: Veneman A, Executive Director of UNICEF (Kapp 1061)
Profile: Winter Sir G, humanised antibodies (Harding s50)
Profile: Yamada T, President of Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Global Health Program (McCarthy 573)
Profile: Zimmet P, "diabesity" pandemic work (Pincock 1643)
Reproductive Rights in a Global Context: South Africa, Uganda, Peru, Denmark, United States, Vietnam, Jordan (book review) (Knudsen/Greer 1565)
Richard Dawkins: How a Scientist Changed the Way We Think (book review) (Grafen and Ridley/Kirkwood 1955)
Rosita (film) (Ramsay 1862)
Royal Society Journals Digital Archive (website) (Tilstone 1320)
Running Late (book review) (Abse/Stone 833)
Running the Obstacle Course to Sexual and Reproductive Health: Lessons from Latin America (book review) (Shepard/Greer 1565)
Sex in an age of mechanical reproduction (play) (Djerassi s55)
Shaking and Other Non-accidental Head Injuries in Children (book review) (Minns and Brown/Sibert 277)
Six Until Me (blog on diabetes) (Oransky 1641)
Sleepfaring—a Journey Through the Science of Sleep (book review) (Horne/Cooper 1060)
Snow Cake (film) (Burki 910)
Social Inequalities in Health: New Evidence and Policy Implications (book review) (Siegrist and Marmot/Wilkinson 1229)
Surgically Shaping Children: Technology, Ethics, and the Pursuit of Normality (book review) (Parens/Nightingale s62)
Ten Most Wanted articles: August 2006 1763
Ten Most Wanted articles: July 2006 1231
Ten Most Wanted articles: September 2006 2119
Testing Treatments: Better Research for Better Healthcare (book review) (Evans et al/Harrison 909)
The Blood of Yingzhou District (film) (Anderson 2046)
The Body Hunters: Testing New Drugs on the World's Poorest Patients (book review) (Shah/Dickson 1761)
The Bridge (film) (Burki 2118)
The Egg & Sperm Race: the Seventeenth-Century Scientists Who Unravelled The Secrets of Sex, Life and Growth (book review) (Cobb/Barnett 20)
The God Delusion (book review) (Dawkins/Kirkwood 1955)
The Health of Men and Women (book review) (Payne/Senai 1412)
The HIV Pandemic: Local and Global Implications (book review) (Beck et al/Gallo 1861)
The Human Touch: Our Part in the Creation of a Universe (book review) (Frayn/Barnett 1412)
The International Museum of Surgical Science (exhibition) (Spencer 2118)
The Last Town on Earth (book review) (Mullen/Raizman 1320)
The Other Side of You (book review) (Vickers/Eagleton 193)
The Political Economy of Health Care: A Clinical Perspective (book review) (Tudor Hart/Marmot 2117)
The Selfish Gene (book review) (Dawkins/Kirkwood 1955)
The Ship: The Art of Climate Change (exhibition) (Kang 572)
The Story of Blanche and Marie (book review) (Enquist/Eagleton 2201)
Trust is Not Enough: Bringing Human Rights to Medicine (book review) (Rothman and Rothman/Mills 2045)
Unplugged: Reclaiming Our Right to Die in America (book review) (Colby/Palumbo 358)
War Hospital (film) (MacDonald 1486)
Websites: Asthma research and interventions online (Larkin 724)
World as Laboratory: Experiments with Mice, Mazes, and Men (book review) (Lemov/Grayling 571)

Pertussis Diagnosis and prevention, recent developments (Fry et al 1769 C), (Preston 1769 C); Effect of GAVI on diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis (DTP) vaccine coverage (Horton 1041 Com), (Lu et al 1088)
Peru Medical care provision in Amazonian jungle (Fraser 1408 WR)
Pervasive developmental disorders *see* Autism spectrum disorders
Pesticides Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2173 R); Organophosphorus poisoning, continuous pralidoxime infusion *vs* repeated bolus injections (randomised trial) (Eyer and Buckley 2110 Com), (Pawar et al 2136)
Petersdorf R Obituary of infectious disease expert (Oransky 1764 O)
Pfizer Torcetrapib with atorvastatin *vs* atorvastatin only, clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E)
Phagocytosis Of bacteria by neutrophils (Brown et al 162 R)
Pharmaceutical companies FDA decline in number of warning letters to and notices of violations and concerns over inadequate responses to offenders (92 E); Need to declare interests and funding of patients' groups (2 E), (Slevin 202 C); Proposed US bill to allow Medicare direct negotiation with, for lower prices (2033 E); Publication of phase I studies (Horton 827 Com), (Chalmers 2206 C)
Pharmaceutical industry Counterfeit drug market size and control attempts in Russia (Parfitt 1481 WR); Drug information bulletins and need for independence (Olson and Pal 903 Com), (Font 1766 C); "Memoryceuticals" market and use of memory-enhancing drugs at World Memory Championship (620 E); Profitability/annual growth but lack of access to insulin/drugs by diabetics in poor countries (Gale 1626 Com)
Pharmaceutical manufacturing Factory closed in Poland after mix-up between hydrocortisone and suxamethonium chloride (Cienski 2116 WR)
Pharmacogenetics Morphine poisoning in neonate after codeine prescribed to mother (Koren et al 704 CR)
Pharmacognosy Herbal medicine benefits but toxicity (260 E)
Pharyngeal cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Philippines Boat as mobile rehabilitation unit (Gobin s42 Es)
Phillip Morris (manufacturer) Support for Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act (Siegel and Blum 266 Com)
Philosophy Public interest, policymaking, democratic decision-making, and role of (175 E)
Physical activity Children, to prevent cardiovascular disease (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C); Lifestyle interventions to reduce incidence of type 2 diabetes, Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study (Goldberg 1634 Com), (Lindström et al 1673)
Physical fitness Children to prevent cardiovascular disease (Weiss and Raz 261 Com), (Andersen et al 299), (Andersen et al 1326 C), (Hamer 1326 C), (Koga et al 1326 C)
Physicians Assessment and competence in USA and UK (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Bursaries from Royal College of Physicians for low-income countries (Williams 1770 C) *See also* Doctors
Physics Astroparticle, medical science and understanding microcosmos (Pasqualotto 366 C)
Planets Pluto re-classified as dwarf planet at General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union (Bartlett 828 Com)
PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases Journal launched by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and wake-up call to traditional publishers (1040 E)
Pluto Re-classified as dwarf planet at General Assembly of the International Astronomical Union (Bartlett 828 Com)
Pneumococcal disease Effectiveness of seven-valent pneumococcal conjugate vaccine in children (O'Brien and Levine 1469 Com), (Whitney et al 1495) *See also Streptococcus pneumoniae*
Pneumococcal vaccination In developing countries (Cripps et al 644 C); Effectiveness of seven-valent conjugate vaccine in children (O'Brien and Levine 1469 Com), (Whitney et al 1495); To prevent pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C)
Pneumonia Alcohol abuse complication (Moss and Burnham 2236 R); Causes in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Leading cause of mortality in children, statistics, and management approaches (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C)
Pneumopericardium After oesophageal rupture (Morimatsu et al 1991 CP)
Pneumoperitoneum After percutaneous lung biopsy (Quek et al 1794 CP)
Podcasts *The Lancet*'s service launched (Lane 565 Com)

Poisoning Organophosphorus, continuous pralidoxime infusion *vs* repeated bolus injections (randomised trial) (Eyer and Buckley 2110 Com), (Pawar et al 2136)
Poland Drug factory closed after mix-up between hydrocortisone and suxamethonium chloride (Cienski 2116 WR); Drunken surgeons arrested after patient death (Graham 190 WR), (Czupryniak and Loba 918 C); Health sector to have funding increase (Cienski 1857 WR); Migration of doctors to UK (Cienski 1857 WR); Social inequality in male mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C); Waiting lists and treatment in other EU countries (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C)
POLG gene mutations Mitochondrial DNA and role in neurodegenerative disease (Schapira 74 R)
Policymaking Consideration of public interest, democratic decision-making, and philosophy (175 E)
Poliomyelitis Eradication, progress, vaccination campaigns, and statistics for countries (1040 E); Eradication programme, missed deadlines and case number static, future strategies (Lahariya et al 732 C); Vaccination in Egypt and "truth-by-text message" (340 E); Vaccination strategy in rural India and myths concerning (340 E)
Pol^{2}tics Dialogue needed to address sexual and reproductive health issues (Thomas 1943 Com); Editorial on Lebanese health crisis (Gleicher 1325 C); Evidence-based sexual and reproductive health policy, management (Buse et al 2101 V); Health and, WHO Director-General candidates' responses to question (Brown 1228 WR); Health policymaking, Mexican health reform series in *The Lancet* and need for health to be public/political "passion" (Horton 1949 Com); Iraq, mortality, foreign policy disaster, and need to base foreign policy on health issues (Horton 1395 Com), (Burnham et al 1421); Public health outcomes, interactions (Navarro et al 1033 PH); Responsibilities for sexual and reproductive health (Shaw 1941 Com)
Pollutants Persistence of organic pollutants and possible causative association with diabetes (Porta 558 Com)
Pollution Air *see* Air pollution ; Reduction in Chinese cities under "healthy cities movement" (Harris Cheng 1859 WR)
Polyangiitis, Microscopic, antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 412 R)
Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2171 R); Persistence in humans and possible causative association with diabetes (Porta 558 Com)
Polyclinic system Revival in Germany and controversy over (Hyde 721 WR)
Polycystic ovary syndrome Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 604 S)
Polyuria Prolonged, in child with malnutrition and comorbidities from central Australia (Quilty et al 890)
Population growth *see* Demography
Portal vein Septic thrombophlebitis, silent diverticulitis complicated by (Dourakis et al 422 CR)
Port-au-Prince (Haiti) UN peacekeeping mission, human rights violations and sexual misconduct allegations (816 E), (Kolbe and Hutson 864)
Porton Down Allegations on experiments on human volunteers and Crown Prosecution Service announcement, ethical considerations (Sharp 631 Com); Experiments done at (Sharp 631 Com)
Positron emission tomography (PET) Alzheimer's disease diagnosis (Blennow et al 393 S)
Postgraduate training, medical *see* Specialist training
Postmortem examinations Inadequacy of coroners' reports found by Royal College of Pathologists and urgent need for improvement of coroner system in UK (1468 E)
Postpartum care Assessment since Cairo conference and status (Glasier et al 1597 Ser); Professional care to improve maternal survival (Koblinsky et al 1379 Ser), (2210 erratum); Strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1295 Ser)
Postpartum haemorrhage Maternal mortality due to and reduction strategies (Costello et al 1477 Com); Prevention by oral misoprostol in resource-poor countries (randomised trial) (Chong and Su 1216 Com), (Derman et al 1248), (Weeks 2123 C)
Post-traumatic stress disorder In UK and US forces in Iraq (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C)
Postural imbalance Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with, and epigastric mass (Trachtenberg et al 1622 CR)
Poverty Aid and trade needed for reduction in and reversal of Commitment to Development Index (CDI) agreement (706 E); Challenge facing new WHO Director-General (McCoy et al 2179 V); Health inequalities and, Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L); Influence on influenza pandemic mortality estimates (Ferguson 2187 Com), (Murray et al 2211); Out-of-pocket expenditure exacerbating poverty in Asia (Mahal 1308 Com), (van Doorslaer et al 1357), (Devadasan and Van Damme 2209 C); Reducing by investing in young people and World Bank report (1128 E); Reduction by family planning (Cleland et al 1812 Ser); User fees for public health care in low-income countries and lessons from Uganda and Cambodia (Meessen et al 2253 V)
Practice-oriented clinical research Funding for (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C)
Pralidoxime Continuous *vs* repeated bolus injections for organophosphorus pesticide poisoning (randomised trial) (Eyer and Buckley 2110 Com), (Pawar et al 2136)
Pravastatin Diabetes incidence reduction by (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease in Japan (MEGA study) (randomised trial) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C)
Praziquantel Schistosomiasis management (Gryseels et al 1112 S)
Prazosin For scorpion sting envenomation (Adhisivam 1870 C)
Prednisolone Oral, long-term use causing bilateral cataracts and glaucoma (Severn and Fraser 618 CR)
Pre-eclampsia Risk of, vitamin C and vitamin E for pregnant women (Carbillon 198 C), (Odent 198 C), (Wood 198 C), (Banerjee et al 199 C), (Poston et al 199 C)
Pregnancy Assisted reproductive technology, statistics and regional differences in birth rates (2 E); Condoms for protection against and promotion of pleasure-related benefits of condoms (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); England's Teenage Pregnancy Strategy, and statistics of conceptions/abortions and births (Galavotti and Green 1846 Com), (Wilkinson et al 1879); HELLP syndrome presentations *vs* malaria in (Tournoy et al 90 CR); Infectious diseases (Filippi et al 1538 Ser); Intrapartum-care strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1291 Ser); Malaria treatment by amodiaquine with/without sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine (randomised trial) (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307 Com), (Tagbor et al 1349); Outcomes, WHO Global survey on maternal and perinatal health research (580 erratum); Peripartum cardiomyopathy (Sliwa et al 687 S); Prenatal herpes screening (universal) not recommended (Urato and Caughey 898 Com); Rates in US teenagers (Wellings et al 1724 Ser); Sexually transmitted infections affecting outcome (Glasier et al 1598 Ser); Unintended, prevention and low use of emergency contraception in Scotland (Trussell and Raymond 1747 Com), (Lakha and Glasier 1782), (2124 erratum); Unwanted, alcohol use/abuse associated (Holcombe 990 C); Violence during (Glasier et al 1603 Ser); Vitamin C and E for women at risk of pre-eclampsia (Carbillon 198 C), (Odent 198 C), (Wood 198 C), (Banerjee et al 199 C), (Poston et al 199 C); Weight loss in obesity/overweight for improved pregnancy outcomes (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164)
Preimplantation genetic diagnosis Mitochondrial DNA disease prevention (Brown et al 88 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Premature ejaculation Efficacy/tolerability and safety of dapoxetine treatment (randomised trial) (Montorsi and Salonia 894 Com), (Pryor et al 929), (Pryor et al 1649 C), (Salokangas 1649 C), (Pryor et al 1869 C), (Waldinger et al 1869 C)
Premature infants Ethical issues and decision-making over very premature infants (1844 E); Necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1271 S)
Prenatal screening HSV infections, not recommended on basis of risks/benefits (Urato and Caughey 898 Com)
President's Malaria Initiative (PMI) (1 E)
Pressure necrosis Neonatal scalp, obstructed labour complication (van Beekhuizen et al 1210 CR)
Presyncopal episodes Abdominal aortic aneurysm presenting with, and epigastric mass (Trachtenberg et al 1622 CR)
Preterm birth Institute of Medicine (IOM) report on increased rate in US, reasons and prevention (339 E)
Preterm infants Bronchopulmonary dysplasia risk associated with intrauterine growth restriction (Gortner et al 28 C)
Prevention of Events with ACE inhibition (PEACE) Combined analysis with EUROPA and HOPE trials on ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C)
Prevotella intermedia Noma (cancrum oris) aetiology (Enwonwu et al 151 S)
Primary Care Trusts (PCTs) (UK) Minimum wait before outpatient appointment and conflict between directives and ethics (Caldwell 2124 C); Obesity as public-health target, appointment of "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831 Com)
Prion disease, human Incubation period (Focosi 913 C), (Klitzman 913 C), (Nishiura and Leary 913 C), (Boelle and Valleron 914 C), (Collinge et al 914 C); Transmission routes (Focosi 913 C), (Klitzman 913 C), (Nishiura and Leary 913 C), (Boelle and Valleron 914 C), (Collinge et al 914 C) *See also* Variant Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease (vCJD)
Prion reduction filters Prion in blood samples reduced by (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226)
Prions Reduction in blood by adsorption to selective affinity resins (L13 and L13A) (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226)
"Priority Health Research Project" Incentives for funding health research in UK (2105 E)
Prison Health needs of older prisoners (Collins and O'Neill 842 C); Research on prisoners, US advisory panel to revisit rules/laws (Loewenberg 1143 WR); Suicide in recently released prisoners and shared responsibility between prison, probation, and health/social services (92 E), (Pratt et al 119), (Collins and O'Neill 842 C), (Bird 1492 C), (Pratt and Shaw 1493 C)
Private medicine Canadian Medical Association's next president supporting (McCarthy 1321 P); Canadian Medical Association's recommendation to reduce waiting lists (Webster 1315 WR)
Probation services Suicide in recently released prisoners and shared responsibility between prison, health and social services and (92 E), (Pratt et al 119), (Collins and O'Neill 842 C), (Bird 1492 C), (Pratt and Shaw 1493 C)
(PRODUCT) RED concept Donations for HIV/AIDS and *The Lancet (RED)* (423 E), (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C)
Progesterone Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 607 S)
Program for Appropriate Technology in Health (PATH) Health for everyone and technology (Elias s40 Es)
Prolyl-hydroxylase inhibitors Hypoxia inducible factor α, erythropoiesis stimulation (Macdougall and Eckardt 951 R)
Pronuclear transfer Prevention of mtDNA disorder transmission (Brown et al 88 V), (Poulton et al 841 C)
Prostitution Anti-prostitution pledge decreed "unconstitutional" in USA (Bristol 17 WR); Fears over World Cup sex trafficking boom unfounded (Loewenberg 105 WR), (Groneberg et al 840 C), (Belmaker 841 C)
Protease inhibitors HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST Study) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); HAART with *vs* HAART with non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and discrepancies between direct and indirect meta-analyses (Ioannidis 1470 Com), (Chou et al 1503); Non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor with/without, virological and immunological outcomes after 3 years (randomised trial) (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287)
Proteomics, serum Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)

Psychiatric patients Art created by (Legsted and Nielsen s10 Es)
Psychological behavioural treatment Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1028 S)
Psychological disorders In obesity, prevalence and effect of rimonabant in type 2 diabetes (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660)
Psychological problems Face transplants (Butler et al 561 Com); Recurrent miscarriage management (Rai and Regan 606 S)
Psychological treatment Generalised anxiety disorder (Tyrer and Baldwin 2161 S) *See also* Cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT)
Psychopathology Asthma severity influenced by (Holgate and Polosa 782 R); Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1026 S)
Psychosocial damage Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula causing (Wall 1205 R)
Psychosocial risk factors Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1026 S)
Public health Approach to HIV treatment in resource-poor settings (Gilks et al 505 PH), (Theobald et al 1064 C); Burden of injuries and violence (Sethi et al 2243 PH); Child survival improvement in Mexico (Sepúlveda et al 2017 Ser); Community-acquired MRSA as threat (Gould 824 Com), (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Bloomfield 1328 C), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Emergency preparedness, only Oklahoma prepared in USA (2186 E); G8 meeting focus (259 E); Health System Action Network (HSAN) launch, aims and future challenges (892 E); Mexican health reforms *see* Mexico; Obesity as target in UK, appointment of "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831 Com); Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula as problem (Wall 1201 R); Unsafe abortion issues (Grimes et al 1916 Ser); Valvular heart diseases in elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005); XDR-tuberculosis as indicator of neglect (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com), (Gandhi et al 1575)

Public Health

Global lessons from evidence-based health policy in Mexico (Frenk 954)
Pandemic influenza preparedness in Asia-Pacific region (Coker and Mounier-Jack 886)
Politics and health outcomes, interactions (Navarro et al 1033)
Rebuilding health care in post-conflict Somaliland (Leather et al 1119)
Reducing inequalities from injuries in Europe (Sethi et al 2243)
WHO public-health approach to antiretroviral therapy in resource-limited settings (Gilks et al 505)

Public interest Definition, policymaking and democratic decision-making issues (175 E); Science and, Royal Society's recommendations (Audrey 195 P)
Public Library of Science *PLoS Neglected Tropical Diseases* launched by Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation (1040 E)
Pulmonary complications Alcohol abuse (Moss and Burnham 2236 R)
Pulmonary embolism Risk after acute infection (Neumann et al 201 C), (Smeeth et al 201 C)
Puska P WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR), (O'Byrne 1490 C); WHO Director-General candidate and priorities of WHO (Puska 1401 Com)
Pylephlebitis Silent diverticulitis complicated by (Dourakis et al 422 CR)
Pyrexia Persistent, disseminated histoplasmosis presenting with in AIDS (Mosam et al 551 CR)

Q

QT interval Rate-corrected (QTc), prolongation and methadone's efficacy-safety paradox (Krantz and Mehler 556 Com)
Quality of life German doctors compared to American doctors (Jurkat et al 985 C)

R

Radiotherapy Hyperfractionated *vs* accelerated, in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma (meta-analysis) (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C); Intensity-modulated (IMRT), in squamous cell carcinoma of head and neck (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C)
Randle Sir P Obituary of diabetes researcher (Brown 1644 O)
Randomised controlled trials (RCT) Amodiaquine with/without sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine for malaria treatment in pregnancy (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307 Com), (Tagbor et al 1349); Ancrod for acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (ESTAT) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871); Budesonide with formoterol as reliever therapy in asthma (Pedersen 707 Com), (Rabe et al 744); Chaperonin 10 safety and therapeutic efficacy in rheumatoid arthritis (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum); Continuous pralidoxime infusion *vs* repeated bolus injections for organophosphorus pesticide poisoning (Eyer and Buckley 2110 Com), (Pawar et al 2136); Continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C); Effect of mammographic screening from age 40 years on breast cancer mortality (Djulbegovic and Lyman 2035 Com), (Moss et al 2053); EUROPA, PEACE, and HOPE trials combined, overview of results of ACE inhibitors in atherosclerosis without left ventricular systolic dysfunction or heart failure (Remuzzi and Ruggenenti 555 Com), (Dagenais et al 581), (Bonne et al 1152 C); FRISC-II 5-year outcomes, invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998); HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (CPCRA 058 FIRST Study) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125); Inactivated adjuvanted whole-virion influenza H5N1 vaccine (Stephenson 965 Com), (Lin et al 991); Inhaled Fluticasone propionate in Wheezy INfants (IFWIN) for secondary prevention of asthma (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754); Intensive insecticide spraying for fly control after mass antibiotic treatment for trachoma (West et al 596); Intrauterine insemination with controlled ovarian hyperstimulation *vs* expectant management in subfertility (Steures et al 216); Lopinavir-ritonavir *vs* fosamprenavir-ritonavir, with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C); Manual vacuum aspiration abortion carried out safely by mid-level providers as alternative to unsafe abortion in South Africa and Vietnam (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); MEDAL programme, thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac in osteoarthritis/rheumatoid arthritis (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771); Nitazoxanide treatment of rotavirus diarrhoea (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124); Postpartum haemorrhage prevention by oral misoprostol in resource-poor countries (Chong and Su 1216 Com), (Derman et al 1248), (Weeks 2123 C); Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease by pravastatin in Japan (MEGA study) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C); RESIST, tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of antiretroviral therapy (ART) for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (Hicks et al 466); Rimonabant efficacy/tolerability in overweight/obese patients with type 2 diabetes (RIO-Diabetes study) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); Rosiglitazone effect on frequency of diabetes in impaired glucose tolerance or impaired fasting glucose (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C); SPACE, stent-protected angioplasty *vs* carotid endarterectomy in symptomatic patients (non-inferiority trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239); Staccato, CD4-guided scheduled HIV treatment interruptions *vs* continuous therapy (Ananworanich et al 459); Sunitinib efficacy and safety in imatinib-resistant gastrointestinal stromal tumour (Joensuu 1303 Com), (Demetri et al 1329); 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339); Virological and immunological outcomes after 3 years after non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor with/without protease inhibitor (INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287) *See also* Clinical trials
Randomized Evaluation of Strategic Intervention in multi-drug reSistant patients with Tipranavir (RESIST) trial Tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of antiretroviral drugs for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (Hicks et al 466)
RANTES (CCL5) In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Rape Cases to be tried under civil penal code not Sharia law in Pakistan (1938 E)
Recombinant protein vaccines Replication-defective recombinant viral vaccines (Luzuriaga et al 514 R)
Recombinant tissue plasminogen activator (rt-PA) For acute ischaemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)
Rectum Compression by gluteal lipoma (Guerado and Aguiar 1893 CP)
Red cells Production cessation associated with parvovirus B19 infection (Brown 714 Com)
RED concept (Product) Donations for HIV/AIDS and *The Lancet (RED)* (423 E), (Calmy et al 1063 C), (Mills and Siegfried 1236 C)
Reddy K S Profile as cardiologist in India (Pincock 639 P)
Refugees Need to resettle after peace in southern Sudan (Wakabi 829 WR); Uganda, landmine danger to (Wakabi et al 1637 WR)
Rehabilitation Mobile unit in Philippines (boat) (Gobin s42 Es)
Rejection, graft Heart-lung and lung transplantation in children (Webber et al 64 S); Heart transplants in children (Webber et al 57 S)
Renal artery aneurysms In cadaveric kidney donor and kidney non-transplantable (Tondolo et al 946 CP)
Renal cortical tumours Small, radical *vs* partial nephrectomy and effect on glomerular filtration rate and chronic renal disease development (Thompson 823 Com), (1238 erratum)
Renal disease, chronic Haemoglobin concentrations and adverse effects of high levels, National Kidney Foundation guidelines (Steinbrook 2191 Com); Postoperative after radical *vs* partial nephrectomy for small renal cortical tumours (Thompson 823 Com), (1238 erratum)
Renal failure, acute Continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* intermittent haemodialysis in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)
Renal replacement therapy Continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)
Renal support Continuous venovenous haemodiafiltration *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)
Renal transplantation Kidney shortage crisis and possible strategies to resolve shortages in US (Zwillich 567 WR); Non-directed live kidney donation and domino paired kidney donation (Brook and Nicholson 346 Com), (Montgomery et al 419 DoEth), (Weimar et al 987 C); Renal artery aneurysms in cadaveric donor preventing (Tondolo et al 946 CP); Shared decision-making in deceased-donor transplants (Friedman Ross et al 333 V)

Renin-angiotensin system Oral renin inhibitors (Staessen et al 1449 R), (2124 erratum)
Renin inhibitors Oral, development, first generation drugs, and limitations (Staessen et al 1449 R), (2124 erratum)
Reproductive health *see* Sexual and reproductive health
Reproductive rights Of women, profile of Bianco M (Webber 1567 P)
Research Prison, US advisory panel to revisit rules/laws (Loewenberg 1143 WR)
Research Assessment Exercise (RAE) UK assessment of research at institutions, bibliometrics and clinical research (Reeve 1223 Com)
RESIST trial Tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of antiretroviral drugs for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (Hicks et al 466)
Resource-poor countries Antiretrovirals access by, and space in *The Lancet (RED)* issue (Calmy et al 1063 C); Antiretroviral therapy, scaling up of (Batz et al 445 C), (Ellman and Ford 445 C), (Harris 445 C); Bursaries for young physicians from low-income countries from Royal College of Physicians (RCP) (Williams 1770 C); Diabetes management and lack of access to insulin/drugs (Gale 1626 Com); HAART access (Simon et al 496 S); HIV infection mortality (Brinkhof et al 2207 C), (Kadhiravan and Sharma 2207 C); Postpartum haemorrhage prevention by oral misoprostol in (randomised trial) (Chong and Su 1216 Com), (Derman et al 1248), (Weeks 2123 C); WHO public-health approach to antiretroviral therapy (ART) (Gilks et al 505 PH), (Theobald et al 1064 C) *See also* Developing countries
Respirator therapy Withdrawal in Japan (Aita and Kai 12 Com)
Respiratory distress Neonatal, after antenatal corticosteroids (Hasan 1065 C), (Crowther et al 1066 C)
Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) Bronchiolitis caused by (Smyth and Openshaw 312 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Bronchiolitis caused by, extrapulmonary manifestations (Eisenhut 988 C); Immunobiology/biological effects of proteins on host cells and delayed effects (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Vaccines and management of infections (Smyth and Openshaw 319 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Restaurants Trans-unsaturated fatty acids banned in New York State owing to health risks (2106 E)
Retinal haemorrhages Bilateral, associated with dietary folate deficiency (Hughes and Leach 2155 CP)
Retinitis pigmentosa (Hartong et al 1795 S); Course, biochemical pathways, and treatment (Hartong et al 1798 S); Prevalence/inheritance/symptoms and clinical assessment/findings (Hartong et al 1795 S); Syndromic (Hartong et al 1795 S)
Reverse triage Identification of inpatients for safe early discharge to create hospital surge capacity (Taylor 1940 Com), (Kelen et al 1984)

Review

Acute malnutrition in children, management (Collins et al 1992)
Alcohol abuse in critically ill patients (Moss and Burnham 2231)
Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 404)
Asthma, defining persistent adult phenotypes (Wenzel 804)
Asthma (mild/moderate persistent), pharmacological management (O'Byrne and Parameswaran 794)
Asthma (severe), mechanisms, diagnosis and management (Holgate and Polosa 780)
CNS injury associated with cardiac surgery (Newman et al 694)
Developmental neurotoxicity of industrial chemicals (Grandjean and Landrigan 2167)
Diabetes care in sub-Saharan Africa (Beran and Yudkin 1689)
Epidemic obesity and type 2 diabetes in Asia (Yoon et al 1681)
Erythropoiesis stimulation strategies and potential new treatments for anaemia (Macdougall and Eckardt 947)
HIV vaccines for mother-to-child transmission prevention (Luzuriaga et al 511)
Medical liability system in Australia, UK, and USA, effects of (Kessler et al 240)
Mitochondrial disease (Schapira 70)
MRSA emergence, resurgence and public-health threat (Grundmann et al 874)
Neutrophils in development of multiple organ failure in sepsis (Brown et al 157)
Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula as international public-health problem (Wall 1201)
Oral renin inhibitors (Staessen et al 1449), (2124 erratum)
Rotavirus vaccines, current prospects and future challenges (Glass et al 323)

Rheumatoid arthritis Chaperonin 10 (toll-like receptor inhibitor), therapeutic potential (randomised trial) (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum); Statins effect and mechanism (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Sunlight and vitamin D role in reducing (Grimes 84 H); Thrombotic cardiovascular outcomes with etoricoxib *vs* diclofenac (MEDAL programme) (García Rodríguez and Patrignani 1745 Com), (Cannon et al 1771); TNFα and toll-like receptors in pathogenesis (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com); TNFα inhibitor therapy (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum)
Rhinitis Allergic, asthma relationship and co-treatment (Demoly and Bousquet 711 Com)
Rhinoconjunctivitis Allergic, global time trends in prevalence of symptoms (ISAAC Phase One and Three studies) (705 E), (Asher et al 733)
Rhinovirus infections Bronchiolitis due to (Smyth and Openshaw 315 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Right coronary artery (RCA) Aneurysm obstructing right heart (Augustin et al 386 CP)
Rimonabant Efficacy/tolerability in overweight/obese type 2 diabetics (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660)
RIO-Diabetes study Rimonabant efficacy in obese/overweight type 2 diabetic patients (randomised trial) (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660)
Ritonavir Fosamprenavir-ritonavir *vs* lopinavir-ritonavir with abacavir-lamivudine for early HIV infection treatment (KLEAN study) (Eron et al 476), (1238 erratum), (Bellman 1570 C), (Eron and Shaefer 1571 C); Tipranavir-ritonavir combination with optimised regimen of antiretroviral drugs for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (RESIST randomised trial) (Hicks et al 466)
Rituximab Rheumatoid arthritis therapy (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com)
Rivastigmine Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 395 S)
River blindness *see* Onchocerciasis
Rizaptriptan Effectiveness in migraine increased by gastrokinetic drug (trimebutine) (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313 Com)
Road traffic accidents Safety belt use (by travellers) in prevention (Lilliestierna and Britton 646 C); Threat posed by sports utility vehicles (SUVs) (Despriya et al 201 C)
Roberts A B Obituary (transforming growth factor β work) (Oransky 22 O)
Robotics Anthropomorphism study (Watts 270 Com)
Robotics, medical History and future prospects (Davies s53 Es)
Rockefeller Foundation Background, health activity closure but "untrue rumours" and changes after internal deliberations (1623 E)
Rodin J Rockefeller Foundation, changes but misperceptions over rumoured health activity closure (1623 E)
Roedy B Candidate for Executive Director of Global Fund (1467 E)
Roll Back Malaria (Attaran et al 247 V); Effect of US President's Malaria Initiative on (1 E)
Romania Unsafe abortions (Grimes et al 1913 Ser)
Roma population Health status but increasing attention to problems (Loewenberg 2115 WR); Poor health status and HIV/AIDS risks (Green and Lynch 575 C), (Petrosillo and Bröring 575 C)
Rosiglitazone Effect on frequency of diabetes in impaired glucose tolerance or impaired fasting glucose (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C)
Rotarix (rotavirus vaccine) (Glass et al 327 R)
RotaTeq (rotavirus vaccine) (Glass et al 327 R)
Rotavirus infections Burden/pathogenesis/clinical features/diagnosis and natural history (Glass et al 323 R); Nitazoxanide treatment of diarrhoea (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)
Rotavirus vaccines Current prospects and future challenges (Glass et al 323 R); History and assessment of individual vaccines (Glass et al 325 R)
Royal College of Pathologists (RCPath) Inadequacy of coroners' reports after assessment by and urgent need for improvements in UK (1468 E)
Royal College of Physicians (RCP) (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Assessment of specialists (Gilmore 1559 Com); Bursaries for young physicians from low-income countries (Williams 1770 C); Conference on performance of doctors, assessment and self-regulation (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Ex-President, lunch with *The Lancet* article with C Black (Petit-Zeman 835 P)
Royal Colleges, Medical Changes to specialist training in UK and impact (Gilmore 1559 Com); Role in specialist reassessment (Gilmore 1559 Com)
Royal Society *Science and the Public Interest*, recommendations and *The Lancet*'s attitude to (Audrey 195 P)
Russia Cigarette advertising to be banned in 2007 (Parfitt 633 WR); Counterfeit drug industry size and control (Parfitt 1481 WR); HIV epidemic, crisis point and prevention/management (Brown 437 WR); HIV epidemic and services not rhetoric for G8 members (Malinowska-Sempruch 446 C); Smoking prevalence (Parfitt 633 WR); Tobacco use toll, campaign for nationwide smoking cessation service but smoking by doctors (Parfitt 633 WR)
Russian Federation As Participating State of IARC (Boyle 629 Com)

S

Safe Motherhood Initiative Reflections on 20 years, achievements, failure, and MDG-5 (Starrs 1130 Com)
Safe motherhood programmes (Lawn et al 1476 Com) *See also* Maternal health
SAFE regimen Trachoma control (554 E), (Ngondi et al 589)
Safety belts Prevention of traffic accident injuries (Lilliestierna and Britton 646 C)
SAINT I/II trials Setback for research with NXY-059 trials stopped and implication for neuroprotection (1548 E)
Salgado E WHO Director-General candidate (Salgado 1311 Com)
Samar S Profile, human rights in Afghanistan (Oransky 2047 P)
Samols E Obituary of diabetes expert (Pincock 360 O)
Sanitation Improvements needed for developing countries and lessons from UK history (1744 E); MDG-7 goal, status and need for more funding (1212 E)
Sawyer C H Obituary of neuroendocrinologist (Oransky 640 O)
***Schistosoma* species** (Gryseels et al 1106 S)
Schistosomiasis (Gryseels et al 1106 S); Hepatic, pathology and features (Gryseels et al 1108 S); Immunology, global burden, and control (Gryseels et al 1112 S); Intestinal, pathology and features (Gryseels et al 1107 S); Pathology/morbidity/diagnosis and management (Gryseels et al 1106 S); Urinary, pathology and features (Gryseels et al 1107 S)
Science Communicating on, study of cultural and organisation barriers preventing fuller engagement with public (260 E); Philosophy and astroparticle physics (Pasqualotto 366 C); Public interest and, Royal Society's recommendations (Audrey 195 P)
***Science Citation Index* (SCI)** Number of Iranian papers (Habibi et al 985 C)
Science fiction Relevance to practice/progress of medicine (Pomidor and Pomidor s13 Es)

Scientific misconduct Prevention and honest errors *vs* intentional fraud (Chalmers 450 C); Sudbø's papers and lessons from, conference (Nylenna and Horton 1856 Com)
Scientific publications Developing countries (Mohebbi 1650 C)
Scientific research In developing countries (Mohebbi 1650 C); In Iran (Habibzadeh and Vessal 1494 C)
Scientific Working Group on Dengue Dengue concerns and research agenda (Kroeger and Nathan 2193 Com)
Scorpion sting Envenomation and prazosin administration (Adhisivam 1870 C)
Scotland Unintended pregnancies and low use of emergency contraception (Trussell and Raymond 1747 Com), (Lakha and Glasier 1782), (2124 erratum)
Screening Colorectal cancer, importance of family history (Hakama 101 Com); Effect of mammographic screening from age 40 years on breast cancer mortality (randomised trial) (Djulbegovic and Lyman 2035 Com), (Moss et al 2053); MRSA, of staff/patients (Grundmann et al 878 R); Prenatal herpes screening (universal) not recommended (Urato and Caughey 898 Com) *See also* Mammography
Secretase modulators Alzheimer's disease treatment (Blennow et al 396 S)
Seguro Popular Health insurance in Mexico (Langer and Catino 1753 Com), (Knaul et al 1828 Ser)
Seizures Protracted in children, anticonvulsants for (Kuramochi and Morida 576 C), (Ahmad et al 577 C)
SELDI-TOF mass spectrometry Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Selectins Neutrophils and sepsis (Brown et al 164 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors (SSRIs) Dapoxetine, efficacy/tolerability and safety in premature ejaculation treatment (randomised trial) (Montorsi and Salonia 894 Com), (Pryor et al 929), (Pryor et al 1649 C), (Salokangas 1649 C), (Pryor et al 1869 C), (Waldinger et al 1869 C); Generalised anxiety disorder treatment (Tyrer and Baldwin 2159 S); Panic disorder treatment (Roy-Byrne et al 1027 S)
Self-help Generalised anxiety disorder (Tyrer and Baldwin 2162 S)

Seminar

Acute myeloid leukaemia (Estey and Döhner 1894)
Alzheimer's disease (Blennow et al 387)
Bronchiolitis (Smyth and Openshaw 312)
Cholesterol gallstone disease (Portincasa et al 230)
Generalised anxiety disorder (Tyrer and Baldwin 2156)
Heart and lung transplantation in children (Webber et al 53)
HIV/AIDS epidemiology, pathogenesis, prevention, and treatment (Simon et al 489)
Necrotising enterocolitis (Lin and Stoll 1271)
Noma (cancrum oris) (Enwonwu et al 147)
Panic disorder (Roy-Byrne et al 1023)
Peripartum cardiomyopathy (Sliwa et al 687)
Recurrent miscarriage (Rai and Regan 601)
Retinitis pigmentosa (Hartong et al 1795)
Schistosomiasis (Gryseels et al 1106)
Varicella (Heininger and Seward 1365)

Senegal Antibiotic treatment of pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com)
Senile plaques Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 388 S)
Sepsis Multiple organ failure, and pathogenic role of neutrophils (Brown et al 157 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C) *See also* Neutrophils
Septicaemia Central venous catheter-related, diagnosis by CT (Wakabayashi et al 1466 CR)
Septic thrombophlebitis Portal vein, silent diverticulitis complicated by (Dourakis et al 422 CR)
Sepúlveda J Profile of Mexico's proponent of public health (Boseley 1957 P)
Serial interviews For patients with progressive diseases and need for whole-person care (Murray and Sheikh 901 Com)

Series

Health System Reforms in Mexico (Horton 1480 Com), (Horton 1949 Com)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Assessing the effects (Galárdou et al 1920)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Benchmarking of performance of Mexican states with effective coverage (Lozano et al 1729)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Child survival improvement and diagonal approach (Sepúlveda et al 2017)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Comprehensive reform to improve health system performance (Frenk et al 1524)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Evidence on catastrophic health spending into catalyst for institutional renovation and *Seguro Popular* system (Knaul et al 1828)
Health System Reforms in Mexico: Priority setting for health interventions in Mexico's System of Social Protection in Health (González-Pier et al 1608)
Maternal Survival (Horton 1129 Com), (Lawn et al 1476 Com)
Maternal Survival: Maternal health in poor countries (Filippi et al 1535)
Maternal Survival: Maternal mortality - who, when, where, and why (Horton 1129 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1189)
Maternal Survival: Mobilising financial resources for maternal health (Borghi et al 1457)
Maternal Survival: Nepal *vs* Bangladesh (Christian et al 2122 C)
Maternal Survival: Professional skilled care shortages, barriers to use and scaling up of care (Koblinsky et al 1377), (2210 erratum)
Maternal Survival: Research needed (Belizán et al 2123 C)
Maternal Survival: Strategies for reducing maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1284)
Sexual and Reproductive Health (Horton 1549 Com), (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com), (Shaw 1941 Com), (Thomas 1943 Com)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Call for action (Fathalla et al 2095)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Family planning (Cleland et al 1810)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Global control of sexually transmitted infections (Low et al 2001)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Life and death (overview, unsafe sex, unmet needs, disempowered women, and political influences) (Glasier et al 1595)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Sexual behaviour (global perspective) (Wellings et al 1706)
Sexual and Reproductive Health: Unsafe abortion (Grimes et al 1908)

Serum proteomics Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Severe acute malnutrition (SAM) Management in children (Collins et al 1992 R); Mortality rates (Collins et al 1993 R)
Sex Assisted reproduction relationship (play) (Djerassi s55 P); Gender *vs* and *The Lancet*'s use of terms (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C)
Sex education Needs in Thai teenagers, "smart boys" and "sweet girls" (Vuttanont et al 2068)
Sexual abstinence Condom use *vs*, International AIDS conference (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); Condom use *vs*, need to promote importance of condoms and marketing of pleasure-related benefits (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); Increase in Africa and HIV infection prevention, survey (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland and Ali 1788)
Sexual abuse Children (Glasier et al 1603 Ser)
Sexual and reproductive health (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com); Cairo's International Conference on Population and Development (ICPD) (Cairo, 1994), assessment of successes, setbacks and challenges after 12 years (Langer 1552 Com), (Glasier et al 1595 Ser); Call for action and scaling-up of cost-effective interventions (Fathalla et al 2095 Ser); Component of human rights and responsibilities for implementation (Shaw 1941 Com); Definitions, Cairo conference (Glasier et al 1595 Ser); *The Lancet* series (Horton 1549 Com); *The Lancet*'s reviving reproductive health article (Horton 1549 Com), (Birx and Levine 1960 C); Management of politics of evidence-based policy (Buse et al 2101 V); In men (Glasier et al 1603 Ser); Politics, money, aid, and health systems needed to improve (Thomas 1943 Com); Reasons for neglect over last 15 years (Glasier et al 1604 Ser); Sexual behaviour patterns, implications (Wellings et al 1706 Ser); Sexual pleasure as component, and need to market pleasure-related benefits of condoms as well as protective aspects (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); WHO estimate of sexual ill-health costs and changes needed to improve systems (Thomas 1943 Com) *See also* Series, Sexual and Reproductive Health
Sexual arousal Alcohol use/abuse associated (Holcombe 990 C)
Sexual behaviour Changes to prevent HIV infection in sub-Saharan Africa, abstinence, contraception, and condom use (de Irala and Alonso 1749 Com), (Cleland and Ali 1788); Factors shaping young people (systematic review) (Marston and King 1581); Global patterns and implications for sexual health (Wellings et al 1706 Ser); High-risk, effect of drug-related behaviour on HIV transmission and (1127 E), (Newman 1574 C); HIV transmission and lack of precautions in Europe (1302 E); Partner number and need for reduction to reduce HIV transmission (Shelton 1947 Com); Pleasure as motivating factor for changes and need to market pleasure-related benefits of condoms as well as protective aspects (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V)
Sexual intimate partner violence Prevalence (WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence) (Garcia-Moreno et al 1260), (Jayatilleke et al 1765 C), (Mihas et al 1765 C), (Rainey et al 1765 C), (Nakahara 1766 C)
Sexuality Perceptions of and range of meanings, in HIV prevention strategies (Nyanzi 1851 Com)
Sexually transmitted infections Condoms for protection against and promotion of pleasure-related benefits of condoms (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V); Global control strategies (Low et al 2001 Ser); Prevention by vaccines (Low et al 2005 Ser); Statistics, morbidities and effects on pregnancy outcome (Glasier et al 1598 Ser); World Health Assembly strategy for prevention/control (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com)
Sexual misconduct Allegations against UN peacekeepers in Haiti (816 E)
Sexual networks Identification of individuals with gonorrhoea (Choudhury et al 139)
Sexual pleasure As component of sexual health, and need to market pleasure-related benefits of condoms as well as protective aspects (Shelton 1947 Com), (Philpott et al 2028 V)
Sex workers Fears over World Cup sex trafficking boom unfounded (Loewenberg 105 WR), (Groneberg et al 840 C), (Belmaker 841 C); US recipients of HIV prevention funds to limit involvement and anti-prostitution pledge decreed "unconstitutional" (Bristol 17 WR)
Sharia law Rape cases tried under in Pakistan until the 2006 passing of Women's Protection Bill (1938 E)
Shell shock Case number in World War I, death sentences, involvement of doctors, and pardons in UK (Sharp 975 Com)
Short interfering RNA (siRNA) Gene silencing in wet age-related macular degeneration (Arjamaa 630 Com), (Au Eong et al 1235 C)
Short stature Idiopathic, recombinant insulin-like growth factor-I in treatment of (Rosenbloom 612 V)
Sidibe M Candidate for Executive Director of Global Fund (1467 E)
Signalling Neutrophils, in sepsis (Brown et al 165 R), (Maugeri et al 1153 C)
Single Fund for medical research Announcement and scrutiny of MRC and NHS R&D research programmes in UK (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Proposed, structure to be determined (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Support for but requirements for (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C)
Sisters for Life Programme on sexuality, HIV, and gender roles (1937 E)

Sitagliptin Dipeptidyl peptidase-4 (DPP-4) inhibitor in type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC)
Skin lesions Disseminated histoplasmosis presenting with in AIDS (Mosam et al 551 CR)
***The Slow Race* report** Citizens' commissions to establish how to improve health (175 E)
Smith R Criticisms of *NEJM* (Audrey 983 P)
Smoking Age-related maculopathies associated (Weale 1235 C); Cancers associated and reversal of risk after cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com); Cessation, risk of myocardial infarction reduced after (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647); Cessation and reversal of risk (Dresler et al 349 Com); Cessation campaign called for in Russia (Parfitt 633 WR); Contribution to ethnic inequalities in mortality in New Zealand (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C); Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act and FDA regulation of tobacco products (Siegel and Blum 266 Com); Harm reduction strategies and dissent at World Conference on Tobacco OR Health (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com); Male mortality from and social inequalities in male mortality (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C); Myocardial infarction and cardiovascular disease risk (INTERHEART study) (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647); Prevalence in Russia (Parfitt 633 WR); Tobacco industry research (Hammond 286 C); Tobacco regulation by FDA and positive implications of new US legislation (Myers 268 Com) *See also* Cigarettes; Tobacco
Snake venom Ancrod for acute ischaemic stroke and importance of timing (randomised trial) (Kaste 1845 Com), (Hennerici et al 1871)
Social exclusion HIV infection in South Africa, increasing normalisation of HIV/AIDS (Jewkes 430 Com)
Social inequality Health inequality and, Harveian Oration (Marmot 2081 L); Male mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C)
Social services Suicide in recently released prisoners and shared responsibility between prison, probation and (92 E), (Pratt et al 119), (Collins and O'Neill 842 C), (Bird 1492 C), (Pratt and Shaw 1493 C)
Socioeconomic status Caesarean section rates in developing countries (poor *vs* mid-income) and inequalities to access (Althabe and Belizán 1472 Com), (Ronsmans et al 1516); Contribution to ethnic inequalities in mortality in New Zealand (Jamrozik 4 Com), (Blakely et al 44), (Koga et al 645 C); Obstetric vesicovaginal fistula and (Wall 1205 R)
Soil transmission Of helminth infections (Meltzer 283 C), (Bailey 284 C)
Solvents Developmental neurotoxicity (Grandjean and Landrigan 2172 R)
Somalia Polio case number (1040 E)
Somaliland Rebuilding health care in post-conflict region (Leather et al 1119 PH)
South Africa Deputy president to lead fight against HIV/AIDS and hopes for improvements (Kapp 1759 WR); HIV infection prevalence, AIDS policies and Health Minister's views on AIDS (Kapp 1141 WR); Manual vacuum aspiration abortion carried out safely by mid-level providers as alternative to unsafe abortion (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965); Microbicides 2006 Conference, need for research/development of microbicides to prevent HIV transmission (Stone and Jiang 431 Com); Microfinance with training intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Physical and sexual violence rates (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Plan to combat XDR-tuberculosis (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com); Pressure mounting to sack Health Minister over AIDS policies (Kapp 1141 WR); Short-term risk of AIDS or death, before antiretroviral therapy, criteria for initiating antiretroviral therapy (Badri et al 1254); Social response to HIV infection and reducing stigma (Jewkes 430 Com); Unsafe abortions (Grimes et al 1913 Ser); XDR-TB cases and mortality (964 E); XDR-TB rapid spread, mortality and indication of public-health negligence (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com), (Gandhi et al 1575)
South America Misoprostol use and decreased unsafe abortions (Grimes et al 1916 Ser)
Soviet Union, former Opiate substitution in (Finnerty 1066 C) *See also* Russia
SPACE trial Stent-protected angioplasty *vs* carotid endarterectomy in asymptomatic patients (randomised non-inferiority trial) (Naylor 1215 Com), (1238 erratum), (SPACE Collaborative Group 1239)
Spain National Centre for Cardiovascular Research and aim for world-class scientific institute (Loewenberg 635 WR); WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR)
Specialist outreach To isolated and disadvantaged communities (Australia) (Gruen et al 130)
Specialist training Postgraduate Medical Education and Training Board (PMETB) in UK (Gilmore 1559 Com); In UK and USA (Cassel et al 1557 Com)
Special Needs and Autism Project (SNAP) (UK) Prevalence of autism spectrum disorders and (Kurita 179 Com), (Baird et al 210)
Sports utility vehicles (SUVs) Threats posed to traffic safety and road traffic accidents (Despriya et al 201 C)
Squamous cell carcinoma Head and neck cancer, hyperfractionated *vs* accelerated radiotherapy in (meta-analysis) (Wirth et al 819 Com), (Bourhis et al 843), (Srinivas et al 1867 C), (Takita et al 1867 C), (Pignon et al 1868 C)
Sri Lanka Aid workers murdered (620 E)
Staccato randomised trial CD4-guided scheduled HIV treatment interruptions *vs* continuous therapy (Ananworanich et al 459)
Staphylococcal cassette chromosome *mec* (SCC*mec*) Origin of MRSA, reservoirs and distribution of types (Grundmann et al 876 R)
Staphylococcus aureus Carriage and control of MRSA and CA-MRSA (Gould 824 Com), (Grundmann et al 874 R), (Bloomfield 1328 C), (Grundmann and Tiemersma 1866 C), (Wertheim and Verbrugh 1866 C); Evolutionary biology and resistance determinants (Grundmann et al 876 R); Meticillin-resistant *see* Meticillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA)
Statins As analogues of vitamin D? (Grimes 83 H), (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Benefits and action as analogues of vitamin D (Grimes 83 H), (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Cardiovascular disease prevention with multidrug regimen in developing countries (Gaziano et al 679); High dose, metabolic syndrome and coronary heart disease as criteria for selection (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919); Population *vs* individual approaches, prevention of cardiovascular disease in Japan by pravastatin (MEGA study) (Sirtori and Calabresi 1135 Com), (Nakamura et al 1155), (Nango et al 2051 C), (Strandberg 2051 C), (Moriguchi et al 2052 C), (Nakamura 2052 C)
Status epilepticus In children, incidence, cause, and short-term outcome (Riikonen 184 Com), (Chin et al 222), (Stephenson 1327 C), (Chin et al 1328 C)
Stem cells Bone marrow-derived *see* Bone marrow-derived stem-cell transplant; "Breakthrough" over use of single cell from embryo and ethical issues (816 E); Embryonic *see* Embryonic stem cells; Umbilical cord blood, embryo selection by Swiss parents in Belgium (Duke 355 WR)
Stem-cell transplantation Acute myeloid leukaemia treatment (Estey and Döhner 1899 S)
Stern review Economic costs of climate change and need to focus on health (1624 E)
Stigma Of HIV infection, reducing in South Africa (Jewkes 430 Com)
Stillbirths Incidence in sub-Saharan Africa (Olusanya et al 117 C)
Stomach cancer Reversal of risk after smoking cessation (Dresler et al 349 Com)
Stomatitis Necrotising ulcerative, noma development (Enwonwu et al 147 S), (Erskine 988 C), (Akar 989 C)
Streptococcal infections Group A streptococcal necrotising fasciitis masquerading as mastitis (Tillett et al 174 CR), (Malani et al 1573 C), (Morgan and Tillett 1573 C)
Streptococcus pneumoniae Cause of pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C); Vaccines to prevent pneumonia in children (Wardlow et al 1048 Com), (Ahmed 1646 C), (Howie and Adegbola 1646 C) *See also* Pneumococcal disease; Pneumococcal vaccination
Strikes By doctors in Germany (Jurkat et al 985 C); By doctors in Germany and patient's death blamed on (Chapman 189 WR); Medical, in India (Kannan 643 C), (Tahir 643 C)
Stroke Childhood, transient cerebral arteriopathy causing (Sébire 8 Com); Cryptogenic, closure of patent foramen ovale after (Wöhrle 350 Com); Cryptogenic, Fabry disease prevalence (2210 erratum); *The Lancet*'s call for papers (Butcher and Frankish 976 Com); Management strategies in Europe and second consensus of Helsingborg Declaration (2106 E); Mortality associated with higher-than-optimum blood glucose levels (Avendano and Mackenbach 1631 Com), (Danaei et al 1651); Setback for research with NXY-059 development and trials stopped and implications (1548 E) *See also* Cerebrovascular disease
St Thomas Health Clinic Primary care for African-American people in New Orleans (McCarthy 1056 WR)
Subfertility Intrauterine insemination with controlled ovarian hyperstimulation *vs* expectant management (randomised trial) (Steures et al 216)
Subutex Influx into Georgia associated with increase in drug addiction (Parfitt 273 WR)
Sudan Aid workers killed in Darfur region (620 E); Peace in southern region but disease outbreaks, landmines, and need for resettling of displaced people (Wakabi 829 WR); Trachoma prevalence and SAFE regimen (554 E), (Ngondi et al 589)
Sudbø J Fraudulent papers and lessons from, conference (Nylenna and Horton 1856 Com)
Suicide In recently released prisoners and shared responsibility between prison, probation, and health/social services (92 E), (Pratt et al 119), (Collins and O'Neill 842 C), (Bird 1492 C), (Pratt and Shaw 1493 C)
Sulfadoxine-pyrimethamine Amodiaquine with/without for malaria treatment in pregnancy (randomised trial) (D'Alessandro and ter Kuile 1307 Com), (Tagbor et al 1349); Measurement of efficacy in malaria and resistance markers (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com)
Sunitinib Efficacy and safety in imatinib-resistant gastrointestinal stromal tumour (GIST) (randomised trial) (Joensuu 1303 Com), (Demetri et al 1329)
Superior vena cava Persistent left, into left atrium (Sueyoshi et al 1270 CP), (Piacentini et al 1963 C)
Superoxide dismutase 1 (SOD-1) Mutations and familial motor neurone disease link to mitochondrial dysfunction (Schapira 78 R)
Surface-enhanced laser desorption-ionisation time-of-flight (SELDI-TOF) mass spectrometry Identification of biomarkers of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infections (White et al 971 Com), (Agranoff et al 1012)
Surgeons *The Brain Hospital* (TV programme on neurosurgery) as showcase for neurosurgery and skills/dedication of staff (1938 E); Drunk, arrested after patient death in Poland (Graham 190 WR), (Czupryniak and Loba 918 C); Profile of Muleta M (Ethiopian fistula surgeon) (Wakabi 1147 P)
Surgery In France owing to long waiting list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C); Heart *see* Cardiac surgery; Mobile services for rural Ecuador (Ceaser 1563 WR); Postoperative complication risk in alcohol abuse (Moss and Burnham 2237 R); Reconstructive, for noma (Van Damme s61 Es); Transplantation *see individual organ transplants*
Suxamethonium chloride Drug factory closed after mix-up with hydrocortisone in Poland (Cienski 2116 WR)
Sweden Classification of drugs of abuse and comparison with other countries (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Conference of donors to plan reconstruction of Lebanon (553 E)
Swedish Two-County trial of screening mammography Not compatible with Swedish breast cancer statistics and withdrawal of paper by *European Journal of Cancer*'s editors (Gøtzsche et al 1854 Com)
Switzerland Embryo selection for life-saving umbilical cord stem cells by parents in Belgium (Duke 355 WR); Health-care systems (Obwegeser and Schneider 579 C); Heroin use incidence (118 erratum)
Synthetic erythropoiesis protein Development and characteristics (Macdougall and Eckardt 949 R)
Syphilis Antenatal screening, improving (Low et al 2008 Ser); Dementia and white-matter demyelination in young patient with neurosyphilis (Brinar and Habek 2258 CR)
Syria WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 978 WR)
Systematic reviews Factors shaping sexual behaviour in young people (Marston and King 1581)
Systemic inflammatory response syndrome Neurological dysfunction associated with cardiac surgery due to (Newman et al 698 R)

Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) Blood typing before/after treatment and changes (Nakamura et al 1022 CP)

T

TACTICS-TIMI 18 trial FRISC-II 5-year outcomes of invasive *vs* non-invasive strategy for non-ST-elevated acute coronary syndrome, comparison (Bach 966 Com), (Lagerqvist et al 998)
Tadria H Profile, gender equality and maternal health proponent (Shetty 1487 P)
Tallis R Profile (Watts s7 P)
Tally F Obituary of infectious disease specialist and antibiotic developer (Brown 1488 O)
Tau protein Alzheimer's disease pathogenesis (Blennow et al 390 S)
T cells In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Technology Global health within reach of everyone by using (Elias s40 Es)
Teenage Pregnancy Strategy, England Pregnancy rates/abortions and births (1994-2003) (Galavotti and Green 1846 Com), (Wilkinson et al 1879)
Teenagers *see* Adolescents
TeGenero TGN1412 trial and (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)
Television *The Brain Hospital* (programme on neurosurgery) as showcase for neurosurgery and skills of surgeons (1938 E); *Panorama* and breast cancer treatment in Bradford NHS Trust (Coleman et al 730 C), (Wright and Sheldon 731 C); *Your Life in Their Hands* (Essex-Lopresti s24 Es)
Temple D Obituary of pharmacologist and advocate for women in science (Pincock 1322 O)
Terminally ill patients Serial interviews and need for whole-person care (Murray and Sheikh 901Com)
Terrorism Medical response to London bombings (July 2005) and reduction in critical mortality by major incident management, analysis of triage, surge, and resource use (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)
Tetanus Effect of GAVI on diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis (DTP) vaccine coverage (Horton 1041 Com), (Lu et al 1088); Severe, magnesium sulphate use (Simini 1398 Com), (Thwaites et al 1436); Treatment in developed *vs* developing countries (Simini 1398 Com), (Thwaites et al 1436)
TGN1412 Risk analysis and lessons from (Kenter and Cohen 1387 V), (Hanke 1569 C), (Cohen and Kenter 1570 C), (Barnes et al 2205 C), (Ohresser et al 2205 C), (Sugarman and Levine 2205 C), (Focosi 2206 C)
Thailand Condom-use programme (Wellings et al 1722 Ser); Sex education needs of teenagers, "smart boys" and "sweet girls" (Vuttanont et al 2068)
Theatre Health promotion by (Mbizvo s30 Es); Magic of, for children (Schutz and Bilbrough s32 PA)
Thiazolide anti-infectives Nitazoxanide treatment of rotavirus diarrhoea (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)
Thiazolidinediones Costs in comparison to metformin (Gale 1626 Com); Rosiglitazone effect on frequency of diabetes in impaired glucose tolerance or impaired fasting glucose (randomised trial) (DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096), (Tuomilehto and Wareham 1218 Com), (1770 erratum), (Herder et al 2049 C), (Nissen 2049 C), (Yudkin 2049 C), (Gerstein et al 2050 C), (Lubsen and Poole-Wilson 2050 C)
6-Thioguanine 6-Mercaptopurine *vs* in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339)
Thiopurines 6-Thioguanine *vs* 6-mercaptopurine in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (randomised trial) (Stanulla and Schünemann 1304 Com), (Vora et al 1339)
Thrombocytopenia HELLP syndrome presenting with *vs* malaria in pregnancy (Tournoy et al 90 CR)
Thrombophilic disorders Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 605 S)
Thyroiditis Suppurative, diagnosis and management (Dunham et al 1742 CR)
Tick-borne relapsing fever (TBRF) Incidence in west Africa (Vial et al 37)
Timolol Glaucoma treatment but systemic side-effects (Spratt et al 826 Com), (Dooley and Van de Vreede 1419 C)
Tipranavir-ritonavir combination Optimised regimen of antiretroviral drugs with for treatment-experienced HIV-infected patients (RESIST randomised trial) (Hicks et al 466)
Tissue retention Human Tissue Act (2004) (UK), background to, requirement for licence and ethics approval and implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C)
Tizoxanide Nitazoxanide metabolite, treatment of rotavirus diarrhoea (randomised trial) (Lanata and Franco 100 Com), (Rossignol et al 124)
Tobacco Advertising ban challenged by Germany (Duke 192 WR); Nitrosamine reduction, harm reduction strategy (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com); Regulation and Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act in USA (Siegel and Blum 266 Com); Regulation by Government and new legislation for FDA regulation (Myers 268 Com); Use (smoking/chewing/inhalation), myocardial infarction risk related to (INTERHEART study) (Rosner and Stampfer 621 Com), (Teo et al 647); Use in Russia, campaign for nationwide smoking cessation service but smoking by doctors (Parfitt 633 WR) *See also* Cigarettes; Smoking
Tobacco industry Germany's supportive stance to be ended (Duke 192 WR); Public health advocates *vs* and FDA regulation of tobacco (Siegel and Blum 266 Com); Research on smoking and cigarette toxicity (Hammond 286 C); Undermining public-health goals in EU (Myers 268 Com)
Toll-like receptor 4 (TLR4) In bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 316 S), (Eisenhut 988 C)
Toll-like receptors Inhibition by chaperonin 10 in rheumatoid arthritis (randomised trial) (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com), (Vanags et al 855), (Focosi 1961 C), (Okamoto 1961 C), (Vanags et al 1961 C), (Kast and Altschuler 1962 C), (1964 erratum)
Tonsil biopsy Antemortem diagnosis of transfusion-associated vCJD (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com), (Wroe et al 2061)
Torcetrapib Clinical trial stopped owing to deaths (2034 E)
Tort compensation For medical injury, reform approaches (Kessler et al 240 R)
Tort law Effects on medical care, medical liability system and (Kessler et al 240 R)
Toxins In tobacco, reduction as harm reduction strategy (Gray and Henningfield 899 Com)
Tracheostomy Severe tetanus in developing countries, magnesium sulphate use effect (Simini 1398 Com), (Thwaites et al 1436)
Trachoma Intensive insecticide spraying for fly control after mass antibiotic treatment (randomised trial) (West et al 596); Sudan and SAFE regimen (554 E), (Ngondi et al 589)
Trade, global Challenge affecting health and facing new WHO Director-General (McCoy et al 2179 V); Doha trade talk collapse and impact on developing countries (706 E); Free trade rules for alcohol in EU and consequences in developing countries (Monteiro and Levav 580 C); Report on Asia-Pacific region, economies and need for benefits for poorer people in region (91 E); TRIPS agreement, antiretrovirals and compliance in India (Cockburn 1063 C), (Calmy et al 1063 C)
Trade Matters Report on trade in Asia-Pacific region and need for benefits for poor people (91 E)
Traditional birth attendants (Costello et al 1477 Com); Increase in Nepal and benefits (Lawn et al 1476 Com); Intrapartum-care strategies to reduce maternal mortality (Campbell and Graham 1293 Ser) *See also* Birth attendants, skilled
Traffic safety Sports utility vehicles and threats posed by (Despriya et al 201 C)
Training Medical, arts contribution to (Willson s15 Es); Microfinance with, intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Physicians in US and UK (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Specialists *see* Specialist training
Transforming growth factor β Obituary of Roberts A B and work of (Oransky 22 O)
Transfusion Medicine Epidemiology Review (TMER) (UK) Follow-up of patients for transfusion-associated vCJD (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com), (Wroe et al 2061)
Transfusions *see* Blood transfusion
Transient cerebral arteriopathy In children (Sébire 8 Com)
Transmissible spongiform encephalopathies (TSEs) Reduction in infectivity of prions present in blood by adsorption to selective affinity resins (Turner 2190 Com), (Gregori et al 2226) *See also* Prion disease, human; Variant Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease (vCJD)
Transplantation Campaign for legalisation of cash payments to donors in US (Zwillich 567 WR); Deceased donors, shared decision-making in (Friedman Ross et al 333 V); Domino paired kidney donation, concept and use of live non-directed donation of organs (Brook and Nicholson 346 Com), (Montgomery et al 419 DoEth), (Weimar et al 987 C); Face *see* Facial allotransplantation; History (Calne s51 Es); Number and grading of organs in US (Friedman Ross et al 334 V); Organ-shortage crisis confronted by US and possible strategies to resolve shortages (Zwillich 567 WR); Rejection *see* Rejection, graft *See also individual organs*
Trans-unsaturated fatty acids Health risks prompt ban in New York State (2106 E)
Trastuzumab In breast cancer, "impressive" results reported by CancerBACUP but pharmaceutical funding not disclosed (2 E); For early breast cancer, draft approval from NICE and CancerBACUP response (2 E)
Trauma Alcohol abuse and (Moss and Burnham 2239 R); Bullet migration from psoas muscle to profunda femoris vein, inferior vena cava, and tricuspid valve (Monneuse et al 1392 CR); Reducing inequalities from, in Europe (Sethi et al 2243 P.1) *See also* Injury
Travellers Chikungunya fever, epidemic in Mauritius (Mourya and Mishra 186 Com), (Bodenmann and Genton 258 CR), (Mishra and Ratho 918 C); Cholera risk and prevention (Lilliestierna and Britton 646 C)
Treating to New Targets (TNT) study High-dose atorvastatin therapy, benefits in coronary heart disease and metabolic syndrome (Scheen 893 Com), (Deedwania et al 919)
Triage Analysis after London bombings in July 2005, critical mortality reduction and hospital surge management (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219); Reverse, identification of inpatients for safe early discharge to create hospital surge capacity (Taylor 1940 Com), (Kelen et al 1984)
Tricyclic antidepressants Generalised anxiety disorder treatment (Tyrer and Baldwin 2159 S)
Trimebutine Effectiveness of triptans in migraine increased by (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313 Com)
Triptans Increased effectiveness in migraine by use of gastrokinetic drug (trimebutine) (Tfelt-Hansen and Olesen 1313 Com)
Trivacan study CD4-guided antiretroviral treatment interruption in West Africa (Nüesch 915 C), (Danel et al 916 C)
Tropical Health and Education Trust (THET) Work of and funding of trip to Somaliland to assess rebuilding of health-care system (Leather et al 1119 PH)
Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas' disease epidemic discussion/action needed at World Congress on Cardiology (619 E)
Tshabalala-Msimang M South Africa's Health Minister and pressure mounting for sacking (Kapp 1141 WR)
Tsunami Mental health after, indoctrination *vs* collaboration? (Van Eenwyk and Jayawickrama 285)
Tuberculosis Blood tests for diagnosis (Ferrara et al 282 C), (Kampmann et al 282 C), (Phadke and Kshirsagar 282 C); Effect on severe acute malnutrition in children (Collins et al 1994 R); Epidemiology of drug resistance (Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance) (Abdel Aziz et al 2142); Extensively (extremely) drug-resistant (XDR-TB), mortality and as indicator of public-health negligence (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com), (Gandhi et al 1575); Extensively (extremely) drug-resistant (XDR-TB), WHO priority after Director-General's election (Gillies et al 1405 Com); Extensively (extremely) drug-resistant (XDR-TB) as global threat (964 E); Family observation of treatment (366 erratum); Mortality of XDR-TB and distribution of cases (964 E)
Tumour necrosis factor α In Crohn's disease (Netea et al 577 C); Rheumatoid arthritis pathogenesis (Emery and Ponchel 821 Com)
Turkey WHO Director-General candidate from (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR)

Türman T WHO Director-General candidate (Brown and Harris Cheng 980 WR)
Twinkle (protein) Mitochondrial DNA mutations (Schapira 74 R)
Twins Risk, diet influence on (580 erratum)

U

Uganda Antiretroviral therapy in home-based AIDS care programme, adherence and response (Gill 1556 Com), (Weidle et al 1587); Geographical differences in response to antimalarial treatment (Kachur and Slutsker 10 Com); HIV infection (Wellings et al 1723 Ser); Landmine danger for war refugees (Wakabi et al 1637 WR); Profile of Tadria H, proponent of gender equality and maternal health (Shetty 1487 P); User fees removed from public health care and benefits to poor people (Meessen et al 2253 V)
UK Cost-effective NHS and vertically integrated system (Smith 286 C); Drugs of abuse classification, report indicating serious problems and urgent need for updating system and drug policy (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Effects of medical liability system (Kessler et al 240 R); England's Teenage Pregnancy Strategy, pregnancy rates/abortions and births (1994-2003) (Galavotti and Green 1846 Com), (Wilkinson et al 1879); Guidance on doctors' behaviour from Prime Minister after conflict between directives and ethical duties (Caldwell 2124 C); Health-care equity progress (Raine and McIvor 1542 V); Health research reorganisation required and Cooksey report proposals including Office for Strategic Coordination of Health Research (2105 E); Human Tissue Act (2004) (UK), background to, requirement for licence and ethics approval, and implementation (891 E), (Ironside 1648 C); Inadequacy of coroners' reports after assessment by Royal College of Pathologists (RCPath) and urgent need for improvements (1468 E); Malaria deaths in English marshes in 16th and 17th centuries (Lindsay and Hutchinson 1152 C), (Watts 1152 C); Medical research, new Single Fund and scrutiny of MRC programme despite considerable achievements and budget (Horton 93 Com), (Davies 727 C), (Walley and Raftery 727 C), (Black 728 C), (Hanney 728 C), (Nicholl 728 C), (Himsworth 729 C); Medical research funding (Rothwell 262 Com), (Cook 990 C), (Goodman 990 C); Newspaper coverage of global health (Boseley s5 Es); NHS *see* National Health Service (NHS); Obesity as public-health target, appointment of "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831 Com); Osteoarthritis surgery in France owing to long waiting list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C); Physicians' assessment and competence, self-regulation and performance measurement (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Post-traumatic stress disorder in military personnel in Iraq (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C); Research Assessment Exercise (RAE), assessment of research at institutions, bibliometrics and clinical research (Reeve 1223 Com); Sanitary reforms in 19th century as basis for improvements in developing countries in 21st century (1744 E); Social inequality in male mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C); Stern review on economic costs of climate change (1624 E) *See also* Department of Health (DoH)
Umbilical cord Clamping, timing and effect on iron status of infants (Bonita-Beaglehole and Gollogly 839 C), (Chaparro et al 839 C), (Díaz-Rossello 840 C); Early clamping and cord-blood banking (Díaz-Rossello 840 C)
Umbilical cord blood stem cells Embryo selection by Swiss parents in Belgium (Duke 355 WR)
UNAIDS AIDS conferences over 10 years and struggle to provide antiretroviral therapy to developing countries (Schwartländer et al 541 V)
UN Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities Disability definition and WHO disability report for 2009 (Leonardi et al 1219 Com)
UNICEF Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme in West Africa (Veneman 1044 Com); Access to essential medicines for children, meeting (706 E), (Hogerzeil et al 1419 C); Joint health and nutrition strategy for 2006-2015, review and recommendations by Bellagio Study Group on Child Survival (Bryce et al 817 Com); MDG-7 (water and sanitation) report status and need for further funding (1212 E); Measles reduction plans (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); Neonatal survival improvement strategies in India (Chatterjee 1055 WR), (Gupta et al 1770 C); Partnerships and work towards achieving MDG-4 goal (child survival) (Veneman 1044 Com); Profile on Veneman A (Executive Director) (Kapp 1061 P); Recommitment to MDG-4 (Horton 1041 Com), (Veneman 1044 Com); *The State of the World's Children* and vitamin A supplementation (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com)
United Nations 2006 High Level Dialogue on International Migration and Development (1039 E); Collapse of conference on small arms and consequences (MacDonald 713 Com); Development Programme Regional Bureau for Asia and Pacific, *Trade Matters* report (91 E); Disability definition and WHO disability report for 2009 (Leonardi et al 1219 Com); Health and development assistance over future years (1301 E); International Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities agreed, and requirements of (892 E); International Diabetes Federation campaign for UN resolution and improved diabetes care (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); "One UN" policy and pilot countries (1843 E); Peacekeeping mission in Haiti, human rights violations and sexual misconduct allegations (816 E); Response to Lebanese humanitarian and health crisis (553 E), (Gleicher 1325 C), (Goihman-Yahr 1493 C); Secretary-General likely to be Ban Ki-moon, challenges facing (1301 E); Secretary-General's (K Annan) legacy for health and lessons from tenure (2186 E); From small-scale success to sustainable improvements and *Delivering as one* report (1843 E); Violence against women and children, reports and recommendations (1393 E); Working Group on Public Health, Innovation and Intellectual Property but delegates missing from Least Developed Countries (2034 E)
UN Mine Action Coordination Centre (UNMACC) Cluster bombs in southern Lebanon (1468 E)
UN Population Fund Averting Maternal Death and Disability project (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com)
Urban mass casualty incident Triage, surge, and resource use after London bombings (July 2005) (Turégano-Fuentes and Pérez-Diaz 2188 Com), (Aylwin et al 2219)
Urinary incontinence After obstetric vesicovaginal fistula closure (Wall 1204 R)
Urinary stones Medical therapy (calcium-channel blocker and α-adrenergic antagonist) to facilitate passage of (meta-analysis) (Pearle 1138 Com), (Hollingsworth et al 1171)
Urinary tract infection Confusion caused by, and small homoeostasis changes causing mental changes in elderly (Farooqi et al 617 UoE), (Karim et al 1237 C)
Uropathy Chinese herbal medicine associated with (Laing et al 338 CR), (Farrant and Lampert 1416 C), (Grant et al 1416 C), (Hamour et al 1417 C)
US Advisory panel to revisit prison research laws (Loewenberg 1143 WR); Anti-prostitution pledge decreed "unconstitutional" (Bristol 17 WR); Classification of drugs of abuse and comparison with other countries (MacDonald and Das 559 Com); Collapse of UN conference on small arms owing to block of key issues by (MacDonald 713 Com); Effects of medical liability system (Kessler et al 240 R); Emergency preparedness of states and only Oklahoma prepared for public-health emergency (2186 E); Emigration of people and transfer of money from (1039 E); Family Smoking Prevention and Tobacco Control Act and FDA control of tobacco products (Siegel and Blum 266 Com); FDA approval of Gardasil (HPV vaccine) and ruling for compulsory administration in Michigan State (1212 E); Fentanyl-laced heroin and cocaine and deaths due to (Boddiger 569 WR), (Fodale et al 1237 C); Funding for malaria (1 E); Global AIDS Coordinator, rejection of neglected diseases collaboration (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C); Global health funding by (Kates et al 187 Com); Health-care system needs changes and Working Group report (963 E); Health-care system redevelopment in New Orleans (McCarthy 1056 WR); Health insurance absence/inadequacy affecting diabetes care (Boddiger 15 WR); Health policy debate after Democrat victory (Bristol 2043 WR); HIV treatment response and prognosis during first decade of HAART (The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaboration 451), (Dore and Cooper 427 Com); Humanitarian aid to Cuba for health after temporary change of leadership (554 E), (Anon 1323 C), (Bourne 1323 C), (De Vos 1324 C), (Lezcano-Lastre 1324 C); Life sentence overturned on nurse with mental illness after plea of insanity and implications for mental health in criminal justice system (McLellan 1951 WR); Mexico City Policy (Glasier et al 1604 Ser); Mid-term election and control of Senate and House of Representatives by Democrats, health-related bills promised (2033 E), (Bristol 2043 WR); Organ-shortage crisis and possible strategies to resolve shortages (Zwillich 567 WR); Physicians, right to practise and training (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Physicians' assessment and competence, self-regulation and performance measurement (Cassel et al 1557 Com); Post-traumatic stress disorder in military personnel in Iraq (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C); President's Malaria Initiative (1 E); Social inequality in male mortality and smoking associated (Marmot 341 Com), (Jha et al 367), (Avendano 1417 C), (Blakely and Wilson 1418 C); Teenage pregnancy rates (Wellings et al 1724 Ser); Tobacco legislation and FDA regulation of tobacco products (Siegel and Blum 266 Com), (Myers 268 Com); Trans-unsaturated fatty acids banned in New York State (2106 E)
US Agency for International Development (USAID) New approach to malaria, President's Malaria Initiative (PMI) (1 E)

Uses of Error

Confusion caused by *E coli* urinary tract infection and small homoeostasis changes causing mental changes in elderly (Farooqi et al 617)

US Government Accountability Office Criticism of FDA's Center for Drug Evaluation and Research (1211 E)
US Vaccines for Children Program Gardasil (HPV vaccine) added to (1212 E)
Uterine abnormalities Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 603 S)
Uterine fibroids Recurrent miscarriage due to (Rai and Regan 603 S)

V

Vaccination Global Alliance for Vaccines and Immunisation effect on DTP vaccine coverage (Horton 1041 Com), (Lu et al 1088); Incentives to increase rates in Australia (Salmon et al 364 C)
Vaccines Sexually transmitted infections prevention (Low et al 2005 Ser) *See also individual vaccines*
Valvular heart diseases In elderly people (Iung and Vahanian 969 Com), (Nkomo et al 1005)
Vampire bat saliva Desmoteplase for ischaemic stroke (Kaste 1845 Com)
Vancomycin Resistance in MRSA strains (Grundmann et al 875 R)
Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (vCJD) Incubation period (Focosi 913 C), (Klitzman 913 C), (Nishiura and Leary 913 C), (Boelle and Valleron 914 C), (Collinge et al 914 C); Third case of transfusion-associated vCJD (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com), (Wroe et al 2061); Transmission by transfusion, UK policy to refuse donations (Wilson and Ricketts 2037 Com)
Varicella (Heininger and Seward 1365 S), (Vinzio et al 2208 C); Pathogenesis/epidemiology/clinical features and diagnosis (Heininger and Seward 1365 S), (Vinzio et al 2208 C); Treatment/prevention/vaccination programmes and postvaccine epidemiology (Heininger and Seward 1369 S), (Durrheim 2208 C); Vaccine, local convenience *vs* global equity and redirection of resources (Durrheim 2208 C)
Varicella-zoster virus (VZV) Characteristics and varicella due to (Heininger and Seward 1365 S), (Vinzio et al 2208 C)
Vasculitis Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (ANCA)-associated (Bosch et al 408 R)
Vegetative states Minimally conscious states *vs* and need for clinical guidelines (176 E)
Vena cava Persistent left superior, into left atrium (Sueyoshi et al 1270 CP), (Piacentini et al 1963 C)

Veneman A Profile as Executive Director of UNICEF (Kapp 1061 P)
Venlafaxine Panic disorder treatment (Roy-Byrne et al 1027 S)
Venous thromboembolism Recurrent, gender effect on risk after anticoagulation stopped (meta-analysis) (Pengo and Prandoni 342 Com), (McRae et al 371), (Clark 1238 C), (Oliver 1238 C)
Venovenous haemodiafiltration Continuous, *vs* intermittent haemodialysis for acute renal failure in multiple-organ dysfunction syndrome (randomised trial) (Kellum and Palevsky 344 Com), (Vinsonneau et al 379), (Chanard et al 1491 C), (Schiffl and Lang 1491 C), (Vinsonneau et al 1492 C)
Ventriculoperitoneal shunt Dysfunction, coma due to meteorism and increased intra-abdominal pressure (Mirzayan et al 2032 CR)
Vesicovaginal fistula, obstetric (Wall 1201 R); Complication of obstructed labour (Wall 1202 R), (van Beekhuizen et al 1210 CR); Epidemiology/classification/treatment and consequences (Wall 1201 R); Profile of Muleta M (Ethiopian surgeon) (Wakabi 1147 P)
Vietnam Aid from Japan (McCurry 1561 WR); Manual vacuum aspiration abortion carried out safely by mid-level providers as alternative to unsafe abortion (randomised trial) (Chong and Mattar 1939 Com), (Warriner et al 1965)

Viewpoint

AIDS: crisis management to sustained strategic response (Piot 526)
Alzheimer's disease management over last 100 years (Maurer et al 1619)
Antiretroviral treatment provision to developing countries and 10-year struggle (Schwartländer et al 541)
Booster Program for Malaria Control (Sarbib et al 253)
Condoms for protection against sexually transmitted infections and pregnancy and promotion of pleasure-related benefits of condoms (Philpott et al 2028)
Global Fund, examination at 5 years after launch (Feachem and Sabot 537), (646 erratum)
HAART access expansion, to curb HIV epidemic (Montaner et al 531)
HAART for HIV-infected employees of large companies in Africa (Van der Borght et al 547)
Health-care equity progress in UK (Raine and McIvor 1542)
Politics of evidence-based sexual and reproductive health policy, management (Buse et al 2101)
Poverty and user fees for public health care in low-income countries (Uganda and Cambodia) (Meessen et al 2253)
Recombinant insulin-like growth factor-I for idiopathic short stature treatment (Rosenbloom 612)
Risk analysis of human drug trials and lessons from TGN1412 (Kenter and Cohen 1387)
Shared decision-making in deceased-donor transplantation (Friedman Ross et al 333)
Transmission of mitochondrial DNA disorders (Brown et al 87)
WHO dengue classification and case definitions (Deen et al 170)
WHO Director-General and opportunity for bold and inspirational leadership (McCoy et al 2179)
World Bank, false financial and statistical accounts and medical malpractice in malaria treatment (Attaran et al 247)

Vildagliptin Dipeptidyl peptidase-4 (DPP-4) inhibitor in type 2 diabetes (Drucker and Nauck 1699 NDC)
Violence Intimate partner, prevalence (WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence) (Garcia-Moreno et al 1260), (Jayatilleke et al 1765 C), (Mihas et al 1765 C), (Rainey et al 1765 C), (Nakahara 1766 C); Intimate partner, reduction by microfinance and training intervention in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Physical and sexual in South Africa (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Public health burden (Europe) (Sethi et al 2243 PH); Against women and children (Glasier et al 1602 Ser); Against women and children, UN reports (1393 E)
Viral infections Peripartum cardiomyopathy aetiology (Sliwa et al 688 S); Shock and hypogammaglobulinaemia associated (Logtenberg et al 1546 CR) *See also individual infections*
Vision Vitamin A supplementation, costs, coverage, and need for continuation (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com)
Visual impairment Global burden of disease and (Chiang et al 365 C)
Vitamin(s) Deficiencies and lack of evidence for benefits of supplements (Grant 366 C)
Vitamin A, supplements Costs, coverage, and need for continued provision (Dalmiya et al 1052 Com); Maternal mortality reduction (Costello et al 1477 Com); Retinitis pigmentosa treatment (Hartong et al 1800 S)
Vitamin B Effects on success of in-vitro fertilisation (Akilzhanova et al 200 C), (Boxmeer et al 200 C)
Vitamin C In pregnant women at risk of pre-eclampsia (Carbillon 198 C), (Odent 198 C), (Wood 198 C), (Banerjee et al 199 C), (Poston et al 199 C)
Vitamin D Receptors, statins activating (Grimes 83 H), (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C); Statins as analogues? (Grimes 83 H), (González-Clemente et al 1233 C), (Hiemstra 1233 C), (Li 1233 C), (Marshall 1234 C), (Grimes 1235 C)
Vitamin E In pregnant women at risk of pre-eclampsia (Carbillon 198 C), (Odent 198 C), (Wood 198 C), (Banerjee et al 199 C), (Poston et al 199 C)
Vulval ulceration Primary presentation of Crohn's disease (Oonk et al 962 CR)

W

Waiting lists In UK and Poland, and surgery in other EU countries (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C)
Wakley Prize 2006 Submissions invited (James 566 Com)

Wakley Prize Essay

Burkitt's lymphoma, drug-resistance, resource shortages, and compassion as lever for hope (Phillips 2251)

WallFlex colonic stent Dutch Stent-in I study closed prematurely owing to adverse events (van Hooft et al 1573 C)
Warren R Interview with *(Helicobacter pylori* discovery) (Richardson s46 I)
Wars Civil, peace in southern Sudan but disease outbreaks, landmines, and need for resettling of displaced people (Wakabi 829 WR); Cluster bombs in southern Lebanon (1468 E); Comparison of health of UK service personnel after Gulf and Iraq wars and Iraq war syndrome (Holdstock 837 C), (Horn and Wessely 838); Interpretation of symptoms in military personnel after combat (Jones 838 C); Nepal, ceasefire and implications for health (Collins 907 WR), (Ghimire and Pun 1494 C); Post-traumatic stress disorder in UK/US forces in Iraq (Hotopf et al 837 C), (Hoge and Castro 837 C); World War I, shell shock cases and pardons in 2006 (Sharp 975 Com) *See also* Military personnel
Wasp stings Increase in and reasons (Taylor 272 Com)
Water Improvements needed for developing countries and lessons from UK history (1744 E); UNICEF report on MDG-7 goal and need for more funding (1212 E)
Watts Y Osteoarthritis surgery in France owing to long waiting-list in UK (Krajewski-Siuda and Romaniuk 580 C)
Wegener's granulomatosis Antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibodies (Bosch et al 412 R); Eponym article (DeRemee 364 C), (Woywodt et al 364 C)
Weight Association with total mortality and cardiovascular events in coronary heart disease (Franzosi 624 Com), (Romero-Corral et al 666), (Garvey and McNicholas 1645 C), (Romero-Corral et al 1645 C), (Schooling et al 1645 C); Interpregnancy changes (increase) associated with adverse pregnancy outcomes (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164)
Weight loss Effect of rimonabant in type 2 diabetes (Cleland and Sattar 1632 Com), (1650 erratum), (Scheen et al 1660); Before pregnancy for improved pregnancy outcomes (Caughey 1136 Com), (Villamor and Cnattingius 1164)
Wellcome Trust Funding on medical research (Rothwell 262 Com)
Wheezing Bronchiolitis caused by respiratory syncytial virus (Smyth and Openshaw 317 S), (Eisenhut 988 C); Inhaled Fluticasone propionate in Wheezy INfants (IFWIN) for secondary prevention of asthma (Martinez 708 Com), (Murray et al 754)
White-matter demyelination In young patient with neurosyphilis (Brinar and Habek 2258 CR)
Whole-person care Serial interviews for patients with progressive diseases and (Murray and Sheikh 901Com)
Wilderness medicine (Freer s44 Es)
Winter Sir G Profile and development of humanised antibodies (Harding s50 P)
Withdrawal of care (end-of-life) Respirator therapy withdrawn in cases in Japan (Aita and Kai 12 Com)
Women Age and cardiovascular disease relationship in patients with diabetes *vs* without diabetes (Booth et al 29), (Auer et al 1149 C), (Bhala 1149 C), (Sjöholm et al 1149 C), (Booth et al 1150 C); Art to promote women's health and gender equity (Merialdi et al 2113 Com); Empowering, by Accelerated Child Survival and Development (ACSD) programme (Veneman 1044 Com); Empowering through microfinance initiatives (1937 E); Microfinance with training intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973); Prevalence of intimate partner violence (WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence) (Garcia-Moreno et al 1260), (Jayatilleke et al 1765 C), (Mihas et al 1765 C), (Rainey et al 1765 C), (Nakahara 1766 C); Rights now recognised in Pakistan with passing of Women's Protection Bill (1938 E); Violence against, assessment since Cairo conference (Glasier et al 1602 Ser); Violence against, statistics, UN report recommendations but muted international response (1393 E); Wisdom of, as source of knowledge on medicine and perceptions of maternal health issues in rural Malawi (Malterud 1139 Com), (Rosato et al 1180)
Women's Protection Bill Passed in Pakistan and rights of women recognised (1938 E)
World AIDS Day Microfinance with training intervention to prevent intimate-partner violence and HIV in rural South Africa (randomised trial) and (1937 E), (Pronyk et al 1973)
World Bank Cooperation with Global Fund for AIDS, Tuberculosis and Malaria (GFATM) (Sarbib et al 254 V); Malaria Booster Program (Akhavan et al 197 C), (Lambo 197 C), (Attaran et al 248 V), (Sarbib et al 253 V); Malaria Booster Program, response to claims of false financial accounts (Sarbib et al 253 V); Malaria treatment, false financial accounts and medical malpractice (Akhavan et al 197 C), (Lambo 197 C), (202 erratum), (Attaran et al 247 V); Report on diabetes interventions (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com); Report on investing in young people to reduce future poverty (1128 E); Report on progress in reducing maternal mortality (Rosenfield et al 1133 Com); Roll Back Malaria campaign *see* Roll Back Malaria
World Congress on Cardiology Chagas' disease epidemic discussion/action needed (619 E)
World Cup Fears over sex trafficking boom unfounded (Loewenberg 105 WR), (Groneberg et al 840 C), (Belmaker 841 C)
World Diabetes Day Theme, diabetes burden and need for improved care in diabetes (1624 E), (Lefèbvre and Silink 1625 Com)
World Economic Forum (PRODUCT) RED project for funding HIV/AIDS (423 E)
World Gastroenterology Organisation (WGO-OMGE) Global guideline development for gastrointestinal disorders (Fried et al 2041 Com)
World Health Assembly Global strategy for prevention/control of sexually transmitted infections (Glasier and Gülmezoglu 1550 Com)
World Health Organization (WHO) Access to antiretrovirals by resource-poor countries and space in *The Lancet (RED)* issue (Calmy et al 1063 C); Access to essential medicines for children, meeting (706 E), (Hogerzeil et al 1419 C); Accountability to citizens as well as leaders of countries, Director-General candidates views (Brown 1227 WR); Acute myeloid leukaemia classification (Estey and Döhner 1896 S); African Regional Health Report published

(1843 E); Art for Health project (Merialdi et al 2113 Com); Barriers to effectiveness (McCoy et al 2180 V); Commission on Intellectual Property Rights, Innovation and Public Health (2034 E); Commission on Macroeconomics and Health, global health funding assessment (Kates et al 187 Com); DDT and malaria control, statement and resignation (Schapira 2111 Com); Dengue classification and case definitions, need for reassessment (Deen et al 170 V); Department of Control of Neglected Tropical Diseases, technical guidance launched (1547 E), (Dybul 1865 C), (Hotez et al 1865 C); Director-General, key health challenges facing M Chan (McCoy et al 2179 V); Director-General candidates, People's Health Movement inquiries (McCoy et al 2182 V); Director-General candidates, responses to *The Lancet*'s questions (Brown 1225 WR); Director-General candidate's commitments (Behbehani K) (Behbehani 1403 Com); Director-General candidate's commitments (Puska P) (Puska 1401 Com); Director-General candidate's commitments (Salgado E) (Salgado 1311 Com); Director-General candidates' proposed agendas/priorities and what to avoid (Brown 1225 WR); Director-General election, priorities after and opportunity to re-assert leadership (Gillies et al 1405 Com); Director-General election, review of candidates and manifestos (Horton 1213 Com), (O'Byrne 1490 C); Director-General election and claims of bribes, personal allegations and attacks (1548 E); Director-General election and nominees (964 E), (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR); Director-General election and nominees, credentials (Brown and Harris Cheng 977 WR); Director-General election campaign, review (Brown 1757 WR); Director-General to be Margaret Chan (of China) (Brown 1757 WR); Director-General to be Margaret Chan (of China), commitments and qualities (1743 E); Director-General to be Margaret Chan (of China), opportunity for bold and inspirational leadership (McCoy et al 2179 V); European Charter on Counteracting Obesity adopted by EU at WHO meeting but need to introduce legislation (1744 E); Global air-quality guidelines issued (1302 E); Global Fund's relationship with and role of new Executive Director (815 E), (Jacobs 1419 C); Global reports/strategies and work during 2005/2006 (Nordström 177 Com); Global Strategy on diet, physical activity, and health (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); Global Strategy on diet, physical activity, and health, and response of food companies (Nestle 564 Com), (Martin 1490 C); Global Strategy on diet, physical activity, and health, Global Prevention Alliance work to support implementation (Rigby and Baillie 1629 Com); Global survey on maternal and perinatal health research (580 erratum); Growth references, harm/benefits (Binns and Lee 1868 C); Health Systems Performance Assessment Framework (Gakidou et al 1920 Ser); ICF (International Classification of Functioning, Disability and Health) definition of disability and disability report for 2009 (Leonardi et al 1219 Com); Influence over political decisions affecting health, Director-General candidates' views (Brown 1228 WR); MDG-7 (water and sanitation) report status and need for further funding (1212 E); Measles reduction plans (Hoekstra et al 1050 Com); Mexico and *The Lancet* partnership for health-system reforms conference (Frenk and Horton 3 Com); Multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence, and prevalence of intimate partner violence (Garcia-Moreno et al 1260), (Jayatilleke et al 1765 C), (Mihas et al 1765 C), (Rainey et al 1765 C), (Nakahara 1766 C); Not an academic institution, programmes and agenda to restore primacy in health (Cohen 450 C); Position redundant in global health?, question to Director-General candidates (Brown 1225 WR); Profile of chief representative in Iraq (Al Gasseer N) (Loewenberg 911 P); Progress based on reforms of Lee Jong-wook despite his sudden death (Nordström 177 Com); Public-health approach to antiretroviral therapy in resource-limited settings (Gilks et al 505 PH), (Theobald et al 1064 C); Resources, skills needed and new Director-General (Nordström 177 Com); Role of infectious disease in security considered at G8 meeting (Nordström 177 Com); Special interests effect on, Director-General candidates responses to question (Brown 1227 WR); Support for sexual and reproductive health series in *The Lancet* (Horton 1549 Com); Working Group on Public Health, Innovation and Intellectual Property but delegates missing from Least Developed Countries (2034 E)

World Memory Championship 2006 Use of performance-enhancing drugs at (620 E)

World Report

Air pollution blamed by doctors for China's asthma increase (Watts 719)
Anti-prostitution pledge decreed "unconstitutional" in USA (Bristol 17)
Bulgarian nurses' retrial adjourned in Libya (Pancevski 1407)
Canadian Medical Association's support for private medicine to reduce waiting lists (Webster 1315)
Chinese cities become healthier with "healthy cities movement" (Harris Cheng 1859)
Corruption crack-down in Croatia and doctor suspended for taking bribes (Scepanovic 1410)
Counterfeit drug control in Russia (Parfitt 1481)
Doctors' strikes blamed for patient's death in Germany (Chapman 189)
Drug addiction increase linked to influx of Subutex in Georgia (Parfitt 273)
Drug factory closed in Poland after mix-up between hydrocortisone and suxamethonium chloride (Cienski 2116)
Drunken doctors arrested in Poland (Graham 190)
Embryo selection by Swiss parents in Belgium (Duke 355)
Fentanyl-laced drugs in US and deaths resulting from (Boddiger 569)
Gaza crisis deterioration with Israeli–Lebanon conflict (Devi 353)
Health experts plan evidence-based source of treatment guidelines for HIV/AIDS (Billingham 1639), (1964 erratum)
Health implications of Nepal's ceasefire (Collins 907)
Health system re-development in New Orleans (McCarthy 1056)
HIV epidemic in Russia (Brown 437)
India's efforts to boost neonatal survival (Chatterjee 1055)
Information required by patients and doctors asked to provide "information prescriptions" in UK (Wilkinson 2199)
Insurance inadequacy hindering diabetes care in USA (Boddiger 15)
Iraq's health requiring continued funding (Bristol 905)
Japan's aid commitments monitored, second largest donor but ranked bottom by Washington's Centre for Global Development (McCurry 1561)
Kelowna deal for Canadian Aboriginal people's health and recent changes with new government (Webster 275)
Landmine danger for Uganda's war refugees (Wakabi et al 1637)
Medical care in Peruvian Amazon region (Fraser 1408)
Mental health in criminal justice system and overturning of life sentence for nurse with mental illness (McLellan 1951)
NHS IT project over-ambitious? (Wilkinson 1317)
Obesity as UK political target and "minister for fitness" but public-health budget problems (Wilkinson 831)
Organ-shortage crisis confronted by US and possible strategies (Zwillich 567)
Papua New Guinea health decline and reversal (Pincock 107)
Peace in southern Sudan but disease outbreaks, landmines, and resettling of displaced people (Wakabi 829)
Poland's health sector to receive cash boost, frustration of doctors over wages (Cienski 1857)
Polyclinic revival in Germany as example of East German policy adopted by West Germany, controversy over (Hyde 721)
Prison research laws revisited by US advisory panel (Loewenberg 1143)
Pro-tobacco-industry stance to be ended in Germany (Duke 192)
Roma (gypsy) populations and health status but increasing attention to problems (Loewenberg 2115)
Rural health to be improved in India (Chatterjee 1483)
South African Health Minister and pressure mounting for sacking (Kapp 1141)
South Africa's deputy president to lead fight against HIV/AIDS (Kapp 1759)
Spain's National Centre for Cardiovascular Research and aim for world-class scientific institute (Loewenberg 635)
Surgical services in rural Ecuador (Ceaser 1563)
Tobacco use in Russia, call for nationwide service for smoking cessation but doctors' own smoking (Parfitt 633)
US health policy after Democrat victory (Bristol 2043)
WHO Director-General appointed (M Chan) (Brown 1757)
WHO Director-General candidates (Brown and Harris Cheng 977)
WHO Director-General candidates, responses to *The Lancet*'s questions (Brown 1225)
WHO Director-General election campaign, review (Brown 1757)
World Cup sex trafficking boom fears were unfounded (Loewenberg 105)

World War I Shell shock cases and pardons in 2006 (Sharp 975 Com)
WOSCOPS study Statin benefits and statins role as vitamin D analogues (Grimes 83 H)
Writing Healing and (Hudson Jones s3 Es)

X

XDR-TB (extensively drug-resistant TB) Distribution and global threat (964 E); Mortality in South Africa and as indicator of public-health negligence (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com), (Gandhi et al 1575); WHO/CDC and South Africa's plan to combat (Van Rie and Enarson 1554 Com)

Y

Yamada T President of Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation Global Health Program (McCarthy 573 P)
Yaoundé Declaration On onchocerciasis control (Amazigo and Boatin 1946 Com)
Young adults Factors shaping sexual behaviour (systematic review) (Marston and King 1581); Investing in for future poverty reduction, World Bank report (1128 E); Prevalence of HIV-1 in south India (John 113 C), (Soman and Mathew 113 C), (Gupte et al 114 C), (Germain and Brink 114 C), (Kumar et al 115 C), (Newman et al 115 C); Risks facing and need for education (1128 E); Sexual and reproductive health rights (Shaw 1941 Com) *See also* Adolescents
Your Life in Their Hands TV programme (UK) (Essex-Lopresti s24 Es)

Z

Zambia Health professional death rate from AIDS and need to provide HIV/AIDS care to staff (Feeley 435 Com)
Zidovudine HAART strategy comparisons including non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, protease inhibitors, and nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors as initial therapy of HIV infection (randomised trial) (Abgrall 2107 Com), (MacArthur et al 2125)
Zimmet P Profile and work fighting "diabesity" pandemic (Pincock 1643 P)

Author Index to Volume 368, 2006

Author Index

References and abbreviations

C	Correspondence
Com	Comment
CP	Clinical Picture
CR	Case Report
DoEth	Department of Ethics
DoME	Department of Medical Ethics
E	Editorial
Es	Essay
H	Hypothesis
I	Interview
L	Lecture
NDC	New Drug Class
O	Obituary
PA	Personal Account
P	Perspectives
R	Review
Ser	Series
S	Seminar
UoE	Uses of Error
V	Viewpoint
WPE	Wakley Prize Essay
WR	World Report

A

Abbott W s17
Abbott-Klafter J 1729 Ser, 1920 Ser
Abby M H 1119 PH
Abdel Aziz M 2142
Abdi Y A 1119 PH
Abdool Karim Q 489 S
Abgrall S 2107 Com
Abrantes A 197 C
Abu-Zekry M 124
Achadi E 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
ACTORDS Study Group 1066 C
Adams M E 2104 CR
Adams S i119 PH
Adegbola R A 1646 C
Adhikari S R 1357
Adhisivam B 1870 C
Adjei S 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Adu-Sarkodie Y 2001 Ser
Afshar P 434 Com
Agarwal J P 1867 C
Agranoff D 1012
Aguiar F 1893 CP
Ahmad S 577 C
Ahmed K 1646 C
Ahmed N 1392 CR
Ahmed S H s28 Es
Aires-de-Sousa M 874 R
Aitken M 988 C
Aito K 12 Com
Aizawa H 645 C, 1326 C, 1991 CP
Akar N 989 C
Akhavan D 197 C
Akilzhanova A 200 C
Al Balushi K A 771
Al Gasseer N 838 C
Al-Ahmadi K 1392 CR
Albert S M 1325 C
Alevizos A 1765 C
Alexopoulou A 422 CR
Algra A 449 C
Ali M M 1788
Ali R 1119 PH
Allen A M 819 Com
Allison T G 666
Allsop D 361 C
Alonso A 1749 Com
Alpers M P 914 C
Alpizar R 1324 C
Althabe F 1472 Com, 2123 C
Althof S E 929
Altschuler E L 1962 C
Alzheimer's Society 361 C
Amazigo U 1946 Com
Ames D 1619 V
Amin J 938, 1767 C
Ammar H 1573 C
Ananworanich J 459
Andersen L B 299, 1326 C
Anderson I 916 C, 2046 P
Anderson I P 918 erratum
Anderson K 890 CR
Anderson S 282 C
Anderssen S A 299, 1326 C
Andrews J 1575
Ang K K 843
Anglaret X 916 C
The Antiretroviral Therapy (ART) Cohort Collaborators 451
Anwar I 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Aoyagi K 200 C
Appelman C L 1429
Appleby L 119
Arah O A 28 C
Arakawa K 1155
Archimandritis A J 422 CR
Aribandi M 365 C
Arjamaa O 630 Com
Armitage M 1557 Com
Arnold K s21 P
Arora P 115 C
Arreola-Ornelas H 1828 Ser
Art for Health Project Team 2113 Com
ART-LINC collaboration of the International Epidemiological Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) 2207 C
Asher M I 733
Assah F 1628 Com
Atienza T 744
Attaran A 202 erratum, 247 V, 1309 Com, 1768 C
Au Eong K-G 1235 C
Audrey C 111 P, 195 P, 359 P, 835 P, 983 P
Audry H 843
Auer J 1149 C
Augustin N 386 CP
Aunola S 1673
Authier F J 2209 C
Avendano M 1417 C, 1631 Com
Aylwin C J 2219
Azad K 1477 Com

B

Baan R 348 Com
Baba S 589
Bach R G 966 Com
Badet L 203
Badri M 1254
Bahwere P 1992 R
Bailey M S 283 C
Bailey R 596
Bailie R S 130
Baillie K 1629 Com
Baird G 210
Bajos N 1706 Ser
Baldwin D 2156 S
Balmaseda A 170 V
Banerjee S 199 C
Banham L 194 P, 834 P
Bani-Sadr F 1126 CR
Bansi D 2104 CR
Barceló A 625 Com
Barnes K I 202 erratum, 247 V
Barnes M R 2205 C
Barnett R 20 P, 1412 P
Barnett S 1477 Com
Barofsky J 1828 Ser
Barofsky J T 1920 Ser
Barraza-Lloréns M 1608 Ser
Barrile D 814 CR
Barter P 919, 1415 C
Bartlett M 938
Bartlett S 828 Com
Barton P 2001 Ser
Basaria S 1742 CR
Baskett T F 1444
Bass E 1984
Bastuerk M 2032 CR
Bate R 202 erratum, 247 V
Bateman D N 1962 C
Batz H-G 445 C
Baum C M 1329
Baum F 2179 V
Baum M 730 C
Baumgarten I 2243 PH
Baumgartner I 622 Com
Beall B 1495
Bedford D 24 C
Bedford H 222, 1328 C
Bedregal P 2197 Com
Behbehani K 1403 Com
Behumbiize P 1587
Belizán J M 1472 Com, 2123 C
Bell P 1850 Com
Bellad M B 1248
Bellman P 1570 C
Bello C L 1329
Belmaker R H 841 C
Bemelman W A 1573 C
Benach J 1033 PH
Bendell J 2039 Com
Benjamin E 2104 CR
Bennett N M 1495
Benson J 1908 Ser
Bentwich Z 1865 C
Beran D 1689 R
Berer M 1848 Com
Bergel E 2123 C
Berlin R M s12 P
Bernasconi E 459
Bernier J 843
Bernstein S 1810 Ser
Bernuau J 2195 Com
Berson E L 1795 S
Bertollini R 2243 PH
Bertoni G B 25 C
Best J 1415 C
Bhakta B B 201 C
Bhala N 1149 C
Bhoi S 644 C, 1770 C
Bhoite R R 2136
Bhutta Z A 428 Com, 817 Com, 1067
Bickenbach J 1219 Com
Bilbrough G s32 PA
Billingham D 1639 WR, 1960 C, 1964 erratum
Bilo H J 1546 CR
Binagwaho A 1850 Com
Binka F 202 erratum, 247 V
Binns C 1868 C
Binns P 1992 R
Bird S M 1492 C
Birrittieri C s58 PA
Birx D 1960 C
Bishop C J 139
Björkstén B 733
Black C 1557 Com
Black N 728 C
Black R E 817 Com
Blackstein M E 1329
Blakely T 44, 1418 C
Blakey J D 771
Blank L 2142
Blennow K 387 S
Blockmans D 90 CR
Bloomfield S F 1328 C
Blum A 266 Com
Blumenthal J A 694 R
Boatin B 1946 Com
Bobrow L 2053
Boddiger D 15 WR, 569 WR
Bodenmann P 258 CR
Boelle P-Y 914 C
Bogousslavsky J 1871
Bolognese J A 1771
Bombardier C 1771
Boncz I 917 C
Bonita-Beaglehole R 839 C
Bonne J F 1152 C
Booth G L 29, 1150 C
Boreham J 367
Borghi J 1077, 1457 Ser, 1535 Ser
Borrell C 1033 PH
Borthwick J 19 P, 1145 P
Bosch J 2050 C
Bosch X 404 R
Boseley S 574 O, 1957 P, s5 Es
Bossuyt P M 1573 C
Bossuyt P M M 216
Böttcher T 2210 erratum
Bouganali H 37
Boulain T 379
Bourhis J 843, 1868 C
Bourne P G 1323 C
Bousquet J 711 Com
Boxmeer J C 200 C
Boyce J 874 R
Boyle P 629 Com
Boynton P 2068
Bradford T J 1171
Brage S 299, 1326 C
Brain S D 157 R
Branco R G 1151 C
Brandner S 2061
Brandt A M 723 P
Brayne C 589
Brennan N W 2219
Bresee J S 323 R
Briley A 199 C
Brill J D 1984
Brinar V V 2258 CR
Brink B A 114 C
Brinkhof M W G 2207 C
Bristol N 17 WR, 905 WR, 2043 WR
Britton S 646 C
Brodbelt A 617 UoE
Broderick J P 448 C
Broekmans F J 216
Brohi K 2219
Brook N R 346 Com
Bröring 575 C
Broutet N 2001 Ser
Brown D T 87 V
Brown H 437 WR, 977 WR, 1225 WR, 1488 O, 1644 O, 1757 WR
Brown K 714 Com
Brown K A 157 R
Browne E 1349
Bruce J 1349
Bryce J 817 Com, 1067
Bryson-Cahn C 1828 Ser, 1920 Ser
Buchacz K 1587
Buckley N 2110 Com
Buekens P 2123 C
Büller H R 26 C
Bunnell R 1587
Burke P 1429
Burki T 910 P, 2118 P
Burnham E L 2231 R
Burnham G 1421
Burns A 1237 C, 1619 V
Burton S J 2226
Buse K 1853 Com, 2101 V
Bush R 1622 CR
Bustreo F 1067, 2017 Ser
Busza J 1973
Butcher J 976 Com, 1413 P
Butler P E M 561 Com

C

Cahn P 466, 1489 C
Cairnes J 704 CR
Caixàs A 1233 C
Calabrese F 814 CR
Calabresi L 1135 Com
Caldwell G 2124 C
Calmy A 1063 C
Calne R s51 Es
Campana A 2113 Com
Campbell O M R 1284 Ser, 1535 Ser
Campbell S 199 C
Campbell-Lendrum D 646 erratum
Camus C 379
Canadian Perinatal Surveillance System, Maternal Health Study Group 1444
Cannegieter S C 26 C
Cannon C P 1771
Carbillon L 198 C
Carbonell R G 2226
Carmena R 919
Carosella E D 183 Com
Carvalho N 1608 Ser
Casali P G 1329
Casanovas J V 305
Casey A 1608 Ser
Cassel C K 1557 Com
Castagneto M 946 CP
Castro C A 837 C
Catino J 1753 Com
Caughey A B 898 Com, 1136 Com
Cavassini M 459
Ceaser M 1563 WR
Cerletti C 1153 C
Chakraborty H 1248
Chakrapani V 115 C
Chakvetadze C 1126 CR
Chalmers I 450 C, 2206 C

Chambers A E 199 C
Chan Z s22 Es
Chanard J 1491 C
Chandler S 210
Chandramohan D 1349
Chaparro C M 839 C
Chapman C 189 WR
Charman T 210
Chatterjee P 1055 WR, 1483 WR
Chatterji S 1219 Com
Chatzopoulos D 986 C
Chatzoulis D Z 1936 CR
Chavan S C 2136
Chen H Y 1416 C
Chen J 991
Chen L 2125
Chen Z 642 C
Cheng K K 2122 C
Chetchotisakd P 459
Chiang P P C 365 C
Chiba T 1842 CR
Chiche J-D 379, 1492 C
Chin B 2211
Chin R F M 222, 1328 C
Chinnery P F 87 V
Chitayat D 704 CR
Cho J H 1681 R
Choi Y-H 1681 R
Chong Y-S 1216 Com, 1939 Com
Chou R 1503
Chou S-J 1038 CR, 1650 erratum
Choudhury B 139
Choukroun G 1152 C
Christian P 2122 C
Chung J H 27 C
Cienski J 1857 WR, 2116 WR
Ciofi degli Atti M L 25 C
Citterio F 946 CP
Claeson M 434 Com, 817 Com
Clark C 1238 C
Clarke A 561 Com
Cleland J 1788, 1810 Ser
Cleland S J 1632 Com
Clerinx J 1106 S
Clotet B 466
Clothier T 890 CR
Cnattingius S 1164
Cockburn S 1063 C
Cohen A F 1387 V, 1570 C
Cohen J 450 C
Coker R 443 P, 886 PH
Colebunders R 447 C
Coleman M P 730 C
Collaborative Effort on the Clinical Evaluation in Reproductive Medicine 216
Collinge J 914 C, 2061
Collins D R 842 C
Collins R 642 C
Collins S 907 WR, 1992 R
Collumbien M 1706 Ser
Combes A 379
COMMIT/CCS-2 Collaboration 642 C
Compston J E 973 Com
Conyer R T 1768 C
Cook A 990 C
Cook C 201 C
Cooper A 1648 C
Cooper C 28 erratum, 1060 P
Cooper D 459
Cooper D A 427 Com, 466
Cooper Marcus C s36 Es
Cooter R s60 P
Cordwell S J 971 Com
Corvalan C 646 erratum
Costa de Beauregard M A 379
Costello A 1477 Com
Cousens S 1474 Com
CPCRA 058 Study Team 2125
Craig A S 1495
Cramer M 985 C
Craske M G 1023 S
Craven L 87 V
Cree L 87 V
Cripps A W 644 C
Crowcroft N S 1769 C
Crowley S 505 PH
Crowther C A 1066 C
Cruickshank J M 641 C
Cuckle H 2053
Cummings J 1619 V
Curtis S P 1771
Custovic A 754
Czupryniak L 918 C

D

Dabis F 511 R, 2207 C
Daelmans B 1067
Dagenais G R 581
Dalekos G N 1936 CR
D'Alessandro U 202 erratum, 247 V, 1306 Com
Dalmiya N 1052 Com
Damen G M 578 C
Damoiseaux R A 1429
Danaei G 1651
Danel C 916 C
Dapoxetine Study Group 929
Dapper I 90 CR
Darnton-Hill I 1052 Com
Das A 559 Com, 1146 P
Das P 1413 P
Datema M 1119 PH
Davies B s53 Es
Davies G 2219
Davies S 727 C
Davis C 358 P
De Cock K 505 PH
De Cock K M 1959 C
de Costello A M 1180
de Gaetano G 1153 C
de Irala J 1749 Com
de Klerk M 987 C
de Klerk N 916 C
de Klerk N H 918 erratum
de Leon M J 387 S
De Muynck A 2142
De Vos P 1324 C
Deedwania P 919
Deen J L 170 V
Dehlinger M 2125
DeJesus E 476, 1238 erratum
Demetri G D 1329
Demoly P 711 Com
Dent N 1992 R
DeRemee R A 364 C
Derman R J 1248
Desai J 1329
Desapriya E 201 C, 576 C
Devadasan N 2209 C
Devauchelle B 203, s63 P
Develoʼux M 1126 CR
Devi S 353 WR
Dewey K G 839 C
Dhainaut J-F 379, 1492 C
D'Hauthuille C 203
Di Stasi C 946 CP
Dias R H 1608 Ser
Diatta G 37
Diaz R 647
Díaz-Rossello J L 840 C
Dickson D 1761 P
Diehm N 622 Com
Dikkeschei L D 1546 CR
Dinshaw K A 1867 C
Djerassi C s55 P
Djulbegovic B 2035 Com
Dobrowsky W 843
Döhner H 1894 S
Donati M B 1153 C
Dong X 991
Doocy S 1421
Dooley M 1419 C
Dore G 1767 C
Dore G J 427 Com, 938
Dourakis S P 422 CR
Doyle L W 1066 C
The DREAM (Diabetes REduction Assessment with ramipril and rosiglitazone Medication) Trial Investigators 1096, 1770 erratum, 2050 C
Dresler C M 348 Com
Drucker D J 1696 NDC
Druml C 285 C
Dryja T P 1795 S
Dubernard J-M 203
Duhamel A 1151 C
Duke K 192 WR, 355 WR
Dung N M 170 V
Dunham B 1742 CR
Durand P 37
Durrheim D N 2208 C
Dutch Stent-In study group 1573 C
Dy B C 1065 C
Dybul M 1865 C

E

Eagleton T 193 P, 981 P, 2201 P
Eber B 1149 C
Eckardt K-U 947 R
Eden T O B 1339
Edgeworth J D 157 R
Edlavitch S A 1248
Edwards A D 645 C
Edwardson P 2226
Egger M 2207 C
Eijkemans M J C 216
Eikelboom J W 447 C
Eisenhut M 988 C
Ekelund U 299, 1326 C
Ekpini R 505 PH
El Arifeen S 817 Com
El Setouhy M 363 C
Elias C J s40 Es
Elkayam U 687 S
Ellis J 577 C
Ellman T 445 C
Ellsberg M 1260
Emanuel E J 522 DoME
Emerson P M 589, 596
Emery P 821 Com
Enarson D 1554 Com
England R 281 C
Enriquez-Sarano M 1005
Ensor T 1457 Ser
Enwonwu C O 147 S
Erdmann E 1771
Eriksoon S 1650 erratum
Eriksson J G 1673
Eron J J Jr 476, 1238 erratum, 1571 C
Erskine J 988 C
Ervine I M 1119 PH
Escher J C 578 C
Essex-Lopresti M s24 Es
ESTAT Investigators 1871
Estey E 1894 S
Estrada V 476, 1238 erratum
Eulmesekian P 1151 C
Evans A 2053
Excler J-L 511 R
Expert Panel on Capturing Maternal Mortality in the 2010 Census Round 2121 C
Eyer P 2110 Com
Ezeh A 1810 Ser
Ezzati M 1608 Ser, 1651

F

Fabbri L M 282 C
Fahy R 890 CR
Falkler W A Jr 147 S
Fallai C 843
Fanello C I 202 erratum, 247 V
Fang H 991
Farid H A 363 C
Farley M M 1495
Farooqi N 617 UoE
Farrant E 1416 C
Farrar J J 170 V, 1436
Farrington P 201 C
Farthing M 2041 Com
Fast Revascularisation during InStability in Coronary artery disease (FRISC-II) Investigators 998
Fathalla M F 2095 Ser
Fathalla M M F 2095 Ser
Faundes A 1810 Ser
Fauser B C J M 200 C
Fauveau V 2121 C
Fawcett J 44
Feachem R G A 537 V, 646 erratum
Fear N 837 C
Feehan D 2211
Feehan D M 1729 Ser, 1920 Ser
Feeley F 435 Com
Feeney D 855, 1961 C, 1964 erratum
Feild J A 2205 C
Feldman M D 985 C
Feng Z 991
Fenton K A 139
Ferguson N 2187 Com
Fernandez-Reyes D 1012
Ferrara G 282 C
Ferwerda G 577 C
Fett J 687 S
FIELD Management Committee 1415 C
FIELD Study Investigators 1420 erratum
Filippi A 447 C
Filippi V 1535 Ser
Fineberg H V 1755 Com
Finer N 1650 erratum, 1660
Finlay I 2119 P
Finnerty E 1066 C
Finnish Diabetes Prevention Study Group 1673
Fischer T K 323 R
FitzGerald G A 1771
Flaherty M L 448 C
Flauhault A 195 P
Fletcher C D 1329
Fockens P 1573 C
Focosi D 913 C, 1961 C, 2206 C
Fodale V 1237 C
Font J 404 R
Font M 1766 C
Forbes J F 641 C
Ford N 445 C, 1063 C
Forrest K 989 C
Fournier A 1152 C
Fox K 581
Franco M 100 Com
Frankish H 976 Com
Franks W 826 Com
Franzosi M G 624 Com
Fraser B 1408 WR
Fraser S G 618 CR
Freedman L 1133 Com
Freeman R 647
Freemantle C J 918 erratum
Freemantle J 916 C
Freer L s44 Es
French R 1879
Frenk J 3 Com, 954 PH, 1524 Ser
Fried M 2041 Com
Friedland G 1575
Friedman Ross L 333 V
Frison G 814 CR
Froberg K 299, 1326 C
Fruchart J-C 919
Fry N K 1769 C
Fu K K 843
Fu R 1503
Fujii S 1842 CR
Fujita T 1022 CP
Fullwood N J 361 C
Fung K 29
Furrer H 459

G

Gabillard D 916 C
Gaboury I 1429
Gaedigk A 704 CR
Gakidou E 1088, 1729 Ser, 1920 Ser
Galavotti C 1846 Com
Gale E A M 1626 Com
Gallo R 1861 P
Ganatra B 1908 Ser
Gandhi N R 1575
Gao Q 991
Garad S G 2136
Garcia de la Vega F 1063 C
Garcia P C R 1151 C
García Rodríguez A L 1745 Com
García-Capote E 1324 C
García-García L 2017 Ser
García-Moreno C 1260, 1595 Ser
Gardin J M 1005

Gardner J L 87 V
Garg C C 1357
Garman K 103 Com
Garnett G P 116 C
Garrett C R 1329
Garrett L 202 erratum, 247 V
Garton M 642 C
Garvey J 1645 C
Gathe J Jr 476, 1238 erratum
Gatselis N 1936 CR
Gayet-Ageron A 459
Gayle H D 425 Com
Gaziano T A 679
Geller S E 1248
Genné D 459
Genton B 258 CR
Gentry S E 419 DoEth
Gentsch J R 323 R
George S 1329
Germain A 114 C
Gershman K A 1495
Gerstein H C 2050 C
Ghani A C 139
Gherardi R K 2209 C
Ghimire L V 1494 C
Ghosh Laskar S 1867 C
Giacaman R 1964 C
Gilks C F 505 PH
Gill C J 1556 Com
Gillespie D 817 Com
Gillies R 1405 Com
Gilmore I 1559 Com, 1750 Com
Gilmore I T 1557 Com
Giménez-Palop O 1233 C
Giménez-Perez G 1233 C
Ginsberg J 371
Glasier A 1550 Com, 1595 Ser, 1782, 1810 Ser
Glass R I 323 R
Glasziou P 1429
Gleicher N 1325 C
Glode M P 1495
Glynn L 575 C
Gobin B s42 Es
Goel A 644 C, 1770 C
Goichot B 2208 C
Goihman-Yahr M 1493 C
Goldberg R B 1634 Com
Gollogly L 839 C
Gómez-Dantés O 1524 Ser
Gonsalves G 445 C
González-Clemente J-M 1233 C
González-Pier E 1524 Ser, 1608 Ser, 1920 Ser
Goodman N W 990 C
Gortner L 28 C
Goto Y 1155
Gottdiener J S 1005
Gøtzsche P C 1854 Com
Goudar S S 1248
Gould I M 824 Com
Gove S 505 PH
Govender T 1575
Grady C 522 DoME
Graham C 190 WR
Graham J R 240 R
Graham W J 1189 Ser, 1284 Ser, 1535 Ser
Grandbastien B 1151 C
Grandjean P 2167 R
Grant A 1416 C
Grant E C G 366 C
Gray N 899 Com
Grayling A C 571 P
Green A 575 C
Green D C 1846 Com
Green G B 1984
Greenhalgh T 2068
Greenwood B 1349
Greer G 1565 P
Grego D 25 C
Gregori L 2226
Griffin M 2068
Griffiths R D 1868 C
Grimes D 1235 C
Grimes D A 1908 Ser
Grimes D S 83 H
Grocott H P 694 R
Groneberg D A 840 C
Grossmann M 2184 CR
Grubb I 541 V
Grüber C 763, 1154 erratum
Gruen R L 130
Grulich A E 1647 C
Grundmann H 874 R, 1866 C
Grundy C 1879
Grundy S M 919
Gryseels B 1106 S
Guerado E 1893 CP
Guerma T 505 PH
Guilabert A 404 R
Guillerm M 445 C
Gulaid S A 1119 PH
Guleid S 1119 PH
Gülmezoglu A M 1550 Com, 1595 Ser
Gundry R L 971 Com
Gupta C 1573 C
Gupta N 2104 CR
Gupta T 1867 C
Gupta V 644 C, 1770 C
Gupte M D 114 C
Gurgel P V 2226
Gusmão R d'A 197 C
Gutiérrez-Delgado C 1608 Ser
Gwatkin D R 817 Com

H

Haase-Kromwijk B 987 C
Habbema J D F 216
Habek M 2258 CR
Habibi G 985 C
Habibzadeh F 1494 C
Habicht J-P 817 Com
Hackam D G 659, 1572 C
Hadj Ba E 37
Haffner S 919
Haines A 646 erratum
Hakama M 101 Com
Hales S 842 erratum
Halkes P H A 449 C
Hall A J 201 C
Hall I P 771
Hall S 855, 1964 erratum
Hallam A 1992 R
Hallberg P 1963 C
Haller H 364 C
Hallett T B 116 C
Hämäläinen H 1673
Hamer M 1326 C
Hammond D 286 C
Hammond D J 2226
Hammond S N 170 V
Hamour S 338 CR, 1417 C
Hanke T 1569 C
Hannan S A 1680 CP
Hanney S 728 C
Harbianto D 1357
Harding A 725 P, s50 P
Hargreave F E 1415 C
Hargreaves J R 1973
Härkönen P 1673
Harries J 1965
Harrigan P R 531 V
Harris Cheng M 977 WR, 1859 WR
Harris E 170 V
Harris M J 445 C
Harris Requejo J A 2113 Com
Harris S 1571 C
Harrison J 909 P
Harro M 299
Hartig T s36 Es
Hartman D 834 P
Hartong D T 1795 S
Hartwell T 1248
Hasan S U 1065 C
Haslam R R 1066 C
Haubitz M 364 C
Hawken S 647
Hawkes S 2001 Ser
Hawkes S J 2101 V
Hay J H 843
Heard S 130
Heininger U 1365 S
Heinrich M C 1329
Heise L 1260
Hellstrom W J G 929
Hemiö K 1673
Hemodiafe Study Group 379
Henely C 2125
Hennerici M G 1871
Henningfield J 899 Com
Herbert A 118 C
Herbert M 87 V
Herbster M 1012
Herder C 2049 C
Hernández-Llamas H 1920 Ser
Hernandez-Matos R 1324 C
Herrin A N 1357
Heru A M 1765 C
Hesketh T 27 C
Hettiaratchy S 561 Com
Hewitt J 890 CR
Hewitt P 2061
Hicks C B 466
Hiemstra T F 1233 C
Hien T T 170 V
Hilgendorff A 28 C
Hill A 459
Hill K 2121 C
Hill K H 2211
Hill S 1419 C
Hiller J 419 DoEth
Hiller J E 1066 C
Hilton P J 23 C
Himsworth R 729 C
Hirschel B 459
Hliniak A 843
Ho D D 489 S
Hodges Z 1706 Ser
Hoekstra E J 1050 Com
Hoes A W 1429
Hoffman M 1965
Hoge C W 837 C
Hogerzeil H V 305, 1419 C
Hogg R 531 V
Holbrook J 2205 C
Holcombe A O 990 C
Holdstock D 837 C
Holgate S T 780 R
Hollander P 1650 erratum, 1660
Hollenbeck B K 1171
Hollingsworth J M 1171
Holtz S 1516
Hompes P G A 216
Horiot J-C 843
Horn O 838 C
Horton R 3 Com, 93 Com, 716 Com, 827 Com, 1041 Com, 1129 Com, 1213 Com, 1395 Com, 1480 Com, 1549 Com, 1750 Com, 1856 Com, 1949 Com
Hossain M 2001 Ser
Hotez P J 1865 C
Hotopf M 837 C
Houp J 419 DoEth
Howie R 117 C
Howie S 117 C
Howie S R C 1646 C
Hoyt Huffman L 1503
Hsieh H-F 1038 CR, 1650 erratum
Hsu E B 1984
Hsu S-D 1038 CR, 1650 erratum
Huang X 1329
Hudson Jones A s3 Es
Hughes M 2155 CP
Hughes R 103 Com
Huijts I 446 C
Hull L 837 C
Hung N T 170 V
Hunt D 44, 647
Huppler Hullsiek K 2125
Huq M N 1357
Hussein A 124
Hussein J 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Husted S 998
Hutchinson R A 1152 C
Hutson R A 864
Hyare H 2061
Hyde R 721 WR

I

Ibragimova S 1357
Idoko J 983 P
IFWIN Study Team 754
Ijzermans J 987 C
Ikenberg H 578 C
Ilanne-Parikka P 1673
Illi S 763, 1154 erratum
INITIO Trial International Co-ordinating Committee 287
Innis J 1810 Ser
INTERHEART Study Investigators 647
International Studies of HIV/AIDS (ISHA) Investigators 115 C
International Union Against Tuberculosis 2142
Ioannidis J P A 1470 Com
Ironside J 1648 C
ISAAC Phase Three Study Group 733
Ishaq A s26 Es
Ishii M 1742 CR
Ismail E A 1119 PH
Ison C A 139
Itakura H 1155
Iung B 969 Com
Izuishi K 1466 CR

J

Jacklin P 1879
Jacobs C 1419 C
Jalan R 2195 Com
James A 566 Com
Jamrozik 4 Com
Jang Y 27 C
Janmeja A K 366 erratum
Jansen H A F M 1260
Janssens V 547 V
Jarvis M J 367
Jayatilleke A 1765 C
Jayawickrama J 285 C
Jeffcoate W 98 Com
Jensen M D 1650 erratum, 1660
Jensen S L B 446 C
Jewkes R 430 Com
Jha P 115 C, 367
Ji M 991
Jiang B 323 R
Jiang L 647
Jiang S 431 Com
Jimba M 1648 C, 1765 C
JiVitA Bangladesh Project 2122 C
Joensuu H 1303 Com
Johansson E W 1048 Com
John T J 113 C
Johns L 2053
Johnson B 855, 1961 C, 1964 erratum
Johnson M A 466
Joiner S 2061
Jokhio A 2122 C
Jones G 817 Com
Jones R 838 C
Jorgensen J H 1495
Jorup C 744
Joseph K S 1444
Judson I R 1329
Jurkat H B 985 C

K

Kachur S P 10 Com
Kadhiravan T 2207 C
Kai I 12 Com
Kaiser M 1210 CR
Kaldor J M 938
Kami M 1867 C
Kampmann B 282 C
Kamwendo H 577 C
Kane R 1879
Kang H 27 C
Kang S 278 P, 572 P
Kannan N 643 C
Kannel W B 627 Com
Kapp C 444 P, 1061 P, 1141 WR, 1759 WR
Kappelle L J 449 C
Kapral M K 29, 1150 C
Karan A 1357
Karazhanova L 200 C
Karim S 1237 C
Karrer U 459

Kassaye K D 1153 C
Kast R E 1962 C
Kaste M 1845 Com
Kastelein J J P 919
Kates J 187 Com
Katlama C 466, 476, 1238 erratum
Katsinelos P 986 C
Kaufman S R 1171
Kaur A 1771
Kawaguchi A 645 C, 1326 C
Kawano F 1991 CP
Kay R 1871
Kazembe P N 1180
Kazura J W 362 C
Kearon C 371
Keech A 1415 C
Keeffe J E 365 C
Keinänen-Kiukaaniemi S 1673
Kelen G D 1984
Kell S 929
Kellum J 344 Com
Kelly F 199 C
Kempf K 2049 C
Kengne A P 1628 Com
Kennedy S 841 C
Kenter M 1570 C
Kenter M J H 1387 V
Kerr T 531 V
Kessler D P 240 R
Kestens L 1106 S
Khan K 483, 1088, 2122 C
Khandekar J 732 C
Kida Y 361 C
Kiertiburanakul S 459
Kilander L 1650 erratum
Kim J C 1973
Kim J Y 441 P
Kim J-W 1681 R
King E 1581
Kingori P 1879
Kinsey S E 1339
Kirkwood T 1955 P
Kissela B 448 C
Kitabatake A 1155
KLEAN Study Team 476, 1238 erratum
Klitzman R L 913 C
Klouche K 379
Knaul F M 1524 Ser, 1828 Ser
Knerr W 2028 V
Ko S-H 1681 R
Koblinsky M 1377 Ser, 1535 Ser, 2210 erratum
Kodama Y 1867 C
Kodhany B S 1248
Koenig K 2032 CR
Koga T 645 C, 1326 C
Kolb H 2049 C
Kolbe A R 864
König T C 2219
Kontny F 998
Koren G 704 CR
Korinek J 666
Korthuis P T 1503
Kostanjsek N 1219 Com
Kotoula M G 1936 CR
Koudstaal P J 449 C
Kountouras J 986 C
Kouyialis A T 617 UoE, 1300 CR
Kovats R S 646 erratum
Kozal M J 2125
Krabshuis J 2041 Com
Krajewski-Siuda K 580 C
Kramer M S 1444
Krantz M J 556 Com
Kraus C K 1984
Krauss J K 2032 CR
Krishna S 1012
Kroeger A 2193 Com
Kros S 1065 C
Krum H 1771
Kshirsagar N A 282 C
Kulkarni S 1608 Ser
Kullberg B J 577 C
Kumar M S 114 C
Kumar R 115 C
Kumaresan J 1865 C
Kumasaka R 1022 CP
Kunkler I 645 C
Kunyenge B E 1180
Kuramochi Y 576 C
Kurien A K 115 C
Kurita H 179 Com
Kusma B 840 C
Kuwabara Y 1842 CR

L

Laakso M 1673
Labonte R 2179 V
Lachowycz K 1879
Lackey P 476, 1238 erratum
Lacroix J 1151 C
Lafta R 1421
Lagerqvist B 998
Lagrou K 90 CR
Lahariya C 732 C
Lai C K W 733
Laine L 1771
Laing C 338 CR, 1417 C
Lakha F 1782
Lalloo U 1575
Lalloo U G 744
Lam T H 1645 C
Lamb V K 87 V
Lambert B C 2226
Lambo E 197 C
Lamm G 1149 C
Lampert N 1416 C
Lanata C F 100 Com, 817 Com
The Lancet Maternal Survival Series steering Group 1189 Ser, 1284 Ser, 1377 Ser, 1457 Ser, 2210 erratum
Landais P 379, 1492 C
Landrigan P J 2167 R
Lane R 565 Com
Lang S M 1491 C
Lange J M A 547 V
Langer A 1552 Com, 1753 Com, 1763 P
Langley S J 754
Larkin M 724 P, 1642 P
LaRosa J C 919
Larsson P 744
Laskar S G 1867 C
Laskowitz D T 694 R
Laszlo A 2142
Lathrop J T 2226
Lau S 763, 1154 erratum
Law M G 938, 1767 C
Lawes C M M 1651
Lawn J E 1474 Com
Lawn S D 1254
Lazzarin A 466
Le Braz M 459
Le Breton C 1126 CR
Le Maître A 843, 1868 C
Le Mesurier R T 365 C
Leach A J 644 C
Leach M 2155 CP
Leary C C 913 C
Leather A 1119 PH
Leatherman S 1557 Com
Leclerc F 1151 C
Lederle F A 1571 C
Leduc D 459
Lee D K 1920 Ser
Lee J-H 1681 R
Lee M 1868 C
Leeder S J 704 CR
Lefèbvre P 1625 Com
Lehmann D 644 C
Leigh R 1415 C
Lejsted M s10 Es
Lengelé B 203
Lennard L 1339
Lenzi G L 1871
León M E 348 Com
Leonardi M 1219 Com
Lepage C 730 C
Lessnau K D 24 C
Letelier L M 2197 Com
Leteurtre S 1151 C
Leung G M 1645 C
Levav I 580 C
Levine C 2205 C
Levine O S 1469 Com
Levine W C 1960 C
Levy A R 531 V
Lewis S M 157 R
Lewycka S 1180
Lezana M A 1524 Ser
Lezcano-Lastre I 1324 C
Li C 991
Li G 1984
Li H-f 1233 C
Li Y 1449 R, 2124 erratum
Lie R K 522 DoME
Liechty C 1587
Lief E 187 Com
Lifestyle and Health Study Group 2049 C
Lightowlers R N 87 V
Lilleyman J 1339
Lilliestierna H 646 C
Lim S T 1794 CP
Lim S-C 1235 C
Lin J 991
Lin P W 1271 S
Lin S 991
Lindsay S W 1152 C
Lindström J 1673
Linehan J M 2061
Lioure B 2208 C
Lissner C 1457 Ser
Little P 1429
Liu Y 991
Loan H T 1436
Loba J 918 C
Loewenberg S 105 WR, 635 WR, 911 P, 1143 WR, 2115 WR
Logtenberg S J 1546 CR
Lombard M 989 C
Loncich K 1608 Ser
Loosemore A 1012
Lopez A D 367, 2211
Lopez-Jimenez F 666, 1645 C
Losi M 282 C
Loucas T 210
Louheranta A 1673
Low N 2001 Ser
Lowe-Lauri M 1119 PH
Lozano R 1729 Ser, 1920 Ser, 2017 Ser
Lu C 483, 1088
Lubek I 1065 C
Lubsen J 2050 C
Lung Disease Global Project on Anti-tuberculosis Drug Resistance Surveillance 2142
Lurie P 2210 C
Luzuriaga K 511 R
Lyman G H 2035 Com
Lynch S A 575 C
Lynfield R 1495

M

Ma B-Y 1416 C
Mabey D 596
MacArthur C 2122 C
MacArthur R D 2125
MacDonald R 559 Com, 713 Com, 1486 P
Macdougall I C 947 R
Macfarlane R 2061
Machtay M 819 Com
Mackenbach J P 1631 Com
Mackensen G B 694 R
Mackenzie D G 641 C
Macklon N S 200 C
Mafrica F 1237 C
Maggiolo F 915 C
Maguire R 1828 Ser
Magyar P 744
Mahal A 1308 Com
Maher D 2028 V
Mæhlen J 1854 Com
Maine D 1133 Com
Makwiza I 1064 C
Malani A K 1573 C
Malecela-Lazaro M N 362 C
Maleki N 2104 CR
Maley W R 419 DoEth
Malinowska-Sempruch K 446 C
Malshikare D S 2136
Malterud K 1139 Com
Mane P 1959 C
Mannelin M 1673
Manninen A H 23 C
Marinelli A W 1573 C
Marino B 1963 C
Manolis A 1765 C
Mark D B 694 R
Marks W H 419 DoEth
Marmot M 341 Com, 2081 L, 2117 P
Marshall T G 1234 C
Marston C 1581
Martin D R 1494 erratum
Martin F L 361 C
Martin J 1490 C
Martin S 2049 C
Martinez F D 708 Com
Martinez J A 23 C
Martin-Hilber A 2101 V
Mascitelli L 732 C
Mason E 1048 Com, 1067
Massy Z 1152 C
Maternal Health Study Group of the Canadian Perinatal Surveillance System 1444
Mathew A 113 C
Mathew J P 694 R
Matsumura T 1867 C
Mattar C N 1939 Com
Matteson E L 364 C
Matthews F 589
Matthews Z 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Matthys J 284 C
Mattila P S 1397 Com
Maugeri N 1153 C
Maurer K 1619 V
Mavalankar D 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Mawdsley J E D 2104 CR
Mayers D 466
Mbanya J C 1628 Com
Mbizvo E s30 Es
McArdle W L 771
McArthur G 1329
McAullay D 916 C, 918 erratum
McCarthy M 573 P, 1056 WR, 1321 P
McCarthy M L 1984
McClure C 1489 C
McCormick D P 1429
McCoy D 2179 V
McCurry J 1561 WR
McCurry K 53 S
McFarland J W 1050 Com
Mchiwa W 596
McIvor M 1542 V
McKeith I 1619 V
McKinnon W 23 C
McLean S 357 P
McLellan F 1230 P, 1951 WR
McMichael A J 842 erratum
McNamee D 1636 Com
McNicholas W T 1645 C
McRae S 371
MEDAL Steering Committee 1771
Medical Research Council/National Cancer Research Network Childhood Leukaemia Working Party 1339
Meersseman W 90 CR
Meessen B 2253 V
MEGA Study Group 1155
Mehendale S M 114 C
Mehler P S 556 Com
Meirik O 1965
Melancon J K 419 DoEth
Meldrum D 210
Melhus H 1963 C
Meltzer E 283 C
Méndez-Carniado O 1828 Ser
Merialdi M 2113 Com
Mermin J 1587
Meta-Analysis of Radiotherapy in Carcinomas of Head and neck (MARCH) Collaborative Group 843
MHADIE Consortium 1219 Com
Michael E 362 C
Michallet M 203
Michaud C M 483, 1088
Mihas C 1765 C
Miller R 338 CR
Mills A 1077, 1457 Ser, 1535 Ser

Mills E 1236 C, 2045 P
Miloslavsky M 929
Miranda M 1828 Ser
Mirzayan M J 2032 CR
Mishra A C 186 Com
Mishra B 918 C
Mitchell C D 1339
Mizowaki T 1270 CP
Mizuno K 1155
Mkocha H 596
Mmuni N S 1210 CR
Moayyedi P 986 C
Moh R 916 C
Mohapatra P R 366 erratum
Mohebbi M R 1650 C
Mol B W J 216
Moll A 1575
Molliné M 840 C
Molyneux D H 1865 C
Molyneux E 577 C
Monk T 694 R
Monneuse O 1392 CR
Montaner J 1647 C
Montaner J S G 531 V
Montefort S 733
Monteiro M G 580 C
Montgomery R A 419 DoEth
Montori V M 666
Montorsi F 894 Com
Mony P 115 C
Moodley V 551 CR
Mookadam F 666
Moore J 1399 Com
Moore S 361 C
Moran M C 1325 C
Morelon E 203
Morgan J A 1329
Morgan M S 174 CR, 1573 C
Moriguchi H 2052 C
Morimatsu Y 1991 CP
Morison L A 1973
Morita T 576 C
Morris J 754
Morris K s64
Morris S S 817 Com
Morrison J S 187 Com
Morrison L 910 P
Morroni C 1965
Mosam A 551 CR
Moschetta A 230 S
Moss M 2231 R
Moss N 1248
Moss S M 2053
Mounier-Jack S 886 PH
Mourya D T 186 Com
Mricha M K 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Mshinda H 817 Com
Mueller D H 1077
Multicentre Allergy Study (MAS) Group 763, 1154 erratum
Munjanja S P 1474 Com
Munoz B 596
Munsakul W 459
Muntaner C 1033 PH
Murakami R 1022 CP
Murakami Y 1608 Ser
Muranaka M 1155
Murray C J L 483, 1088, 1651, 1729 Ser, 1920 Ser, 2211
Murray C S 754
Murray S A 901 Com
Musgrove P 197 C
Mutabingwa T K 202 erratum, 247 V
Mwansambo C W 1180
My Huong N T 1965
Myers M L 268 Com

N

Nagelkerke N 115 C
Naik V A 1248
Naina H V K 1571 C
Nakahara S 1766 C
Nakamura H 1155, 2052 C
Nakamura M 1022 CP
Nakamura N 1022 CP
Nakase H 1842 CR
Nakaya N 1155
Nalesso A 814 CR
Nango E 2051 C
Nankani G 253 V
Nanni G 946 CP
Narayan R 2179 V
Nash P 855, 1964 erratum
Nassirimanesh B 434 Com
Nathan M B 2193 Com
Nauck M A 1696 NDC
Navarro V 1033 PH
Naylor A R 1215 Com
Nepal Nutrition Intervention Project 2122 C
Nestle M 564 Com
Netea M G 577 C
Neubacher D 466
Neufeld L M 839 C
Neumann V 201 C
Neville B G R 222, 1328 C
Newell M-L 511 R, 1180
Newman M F 694 R
Newman P A 115 C
Newman R G 1574 C
Ng C W 1357
Ngondi J 589
Nicholl J 727 C
Nicholson M L 346 Com
Nicol T L 1742 CR
Nielsen J s10 Es
Nieuwenhuis E E S 578 C
Niggemann B 763, 1154 erratum
Nightingale K s62 P
Nishimoto S 1155
Nishiura H 913 C
Nissen S E 2049 C
Nkomo V T 1005
NLSTEPSS Collaborative Group 222, 1328 C
Nordström A 177 Com
Nordt C 118 erratum
Nöstlinger C 447 C
Novak R M 2125
Nüesch R 459, 915 C
Nunn P 2142
Nyanzi S 1851 Com
Nylenna M 1856 Com
Nyquist A-C 1495

O

Oakeshott P 841 C
Obasi A 1959 C
O'Brien K L 1469 Com
Obwegeser J 579 C
O'Byrne D 1490 C
O'Byrne P M 794 R
O'Connor R J 201 C
Odent M 198 C
O'Donnell M 447 C
O'Donnell O 1357
Ogunbowale L 826 Com
Oh J 27 C
Ohashi Y 1155
Ohiri K 434 Com
Ohresser M 2205 C
Okamoto H 1961 C
Okano K 1466 CR
Okolo A A 117 C
Okonofua F E 1908 Ser
Okumura K 1022 CP
Oláiz G 2017 Ser
Olesen J 1313 Com
Olive D 2205 C
Oliver M 1238 C
Olivier B 1869 C
Olsson S 903 Com
Olusanya B O 117 C
O'Neill D 842 C
Onsarigo A 589
Oonk M H M 962 CR
Openshaw P J M 312 S
Opie L H 361 C, 449 C, 679
Oransky I 22 O, 112 O, 280 O, 640 O, 726 O, 912 O, 984 O, 1062 O, 1231 P, 1232 O, 1414 O, 1568 O, 1641 P, 1764 O, 1958 O, 2047 P, 2120 O, 2204 O
Orgogozo J M 1871
O'Rourke I C 130
Ortiz J P 1729 Ser
Ory W 1324 C
Osawa H 1022 CP
Osrin D 1180, 1535 Ser
O'Sullivan B 843
Otani T 1466 CR
Ounpuu S 647
Overgaard J 843

P

Padmanabhan P 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
Pajak T F 843
Pal S 903 Com, 2061
Palasciano G 230 S
Palevsky P M 344 Com
Pallot J-L 379
Palmer A 1052 Com
Palumbo D 358 P
Pancevski B 1407 WR
Pandav C S 114 C
Pande B R 1357
Pandey M R 647
Pang T 1485 P
Papadopoulos M C 1012
Parameswaran K 794 R, 1415 C
Paranjape R S 114 C
Parashar U D 323 R
Parfitt T 273 WR, 279 P, 633 WR, 1481 WR
Parikh A 1680 CP
Pariyo G 817 Com
Parker M 1119 PH
Parra M D 23 C
Parry E 1119 PH
Partida V 2017 Ser
Pasarín M I 1033 PH
Pascual F 1063 C
Pasma F H 1546 CR
Pasqualotto A C 366 C
Patel A 1248
Patel D 1706 Ser
Patel L 476, 1238 erratum
Patel P 253 V
Patouillard E 1077
Patrignani P 1745 Com
Patted S S 1248
Paturi M 1673
Pawar K S 2136
Pawinski R 1575
Pead P J 2202 P
Pearls M S 1138 Com
Pearson J D 157 R
Pebody R P 1769 C
Peckham C 222, 1328 C
Pedersen S 707 Com
Peltonen M 1673
Pembrey M E 771
Peng G 2125
Pengo V 342 Com
People's Health Movement 2179 V
Perez A 1151 C
Pérez-Díaz D 2188 Com
Perkin G 817 Com
Perneger T 459
Perriëns J 505 PH, 541 V
Perrin L 459
Petit-Zeman S 111 P, 835 P
Peto R 367, 642 C
Petrosillo N 575 C
Pezzetta F 732 C
Phadke M A 282 C
Phanuphak P 459
Phetla G 1973
Phillips J A 2251 WPE
Phillips R S 147 S
Philpott A 2028 V
Phiri T 1180
Piacentini G 1963 C
Pialoux G 1126 CR
Pickles A 210
Pignon J-P 843, 1868 C
Pike I 201 C, 576 C
Pilishvili T 1495
Pillay C P 2136
Pincock S 107 WR, 196 O, 359 P, 360 O, 639 P, 836 O, 1148 O, 1322 O, 1643 P, 1864 O, 2048 O
Pinto L H J 843
Piot P 526 V
Piper M 119
Pirisi A 1863 P
Piro R 282 C
Piva J P 1151 C
Pogue J 581
Pollok R 1012
Polman K 1106 S
Polosa R 780 R
Pomidor A K s13 Es
Pomidor B s13 Es
Pompa M G 25 C
Ponchel F 821 Com
Poole-Wilson P A 2050 C
Pörner M 386 CP
Porras-Condey R 1608 Ser
Porta M 558 Com
Portaels F 2142
Porter J D H 1973
Portincasa P 230 S
Poston L 199 C
Poudel K C 1648 C, 1765 C
Poudel-Tandukar K 1648 C
Poulsen M G 843
Poulton J 841 C
Powell-Jackson T 1077
Power R 434 Com
Pradeu T 183 Com
Pradhan S K 732 C
Prandoni P 342 Com
Prasithsirikul W 459
Prati D 1064 C
Pratt D 119, 1493 C
Preston N W 1769 C
Priori S G 637 P
Pronyk P M 1973
Pryor J L 929, 1649 C, 1869 C
Pun M 1494 C
Puska P 1401 Com

Q

Qizphe A 2179 V
Quam L 1221 Com
Quaresma M 730 C
Quek R 1794 CP
Quigley E 2041 Com
Quilty S 890 CR
Quiroga A 1033 PH

R

Rabb H 419 DoEth
Rabe K F 744
Racelis R 1357
Rachet B 730 C
Racioppi F 2243 PH
Raftery J 727 C
Rago L 1419 C
Rahmani-Ocora L 305
Rai R 601 S
Raine R 1542 V
Rainey S E 1765 C
Raizman N 1320 P
Raksakulkarn P 459
Ramanathan V 1622 CR
Ramdial P K 551 CR
Ramiah I 1853 Com
Rampoldi V 25 C
Ramsay S 1480 Com, 1862 P
Ramzy R M R 363 C
Randal A 1349
Rannan-Eliya R P 1357
Ransom R L 1587
Rashed W 647
Rashidi A 985 C
Raskin K 985 C
Ratho R K 918 C
Raven J 1064 C
Ravi A R 115 C
Raviglione M 2142
Rawlins M 26 C
Raymond E G 1747 Com, 2124 erratum
Rayner C F J 1012
Raz D 1324 C
Raz I 261 Com
Razokhi A H 838 C

Razzaghi E 434 Com
Reacher M 589
Read A 916 C
Read A W 918 erratum
Recupero P R 1765 C
Redelmeier D A 659, 1572 C
Reeve J 1223 Com
Regan L 601 S
Reicin A S 1771
Reingold A 1495
Reiss I 28 C
Reitz B 1411 P
Remuzzi G 555 Com
Renaud F 37
RESIST Investigator Group 466
Richards S M 1339
Richardson R 109 P, s46 I
Richart T 1449 R, 2124 erratum
Richeldi L 282 C
Ricketts M N 2037 Com
Rieu P 1491 C
Rigby N 1629 Com
Riikonen R 184 Com
Rijckborst H 547 V
Ring S M 771
Rinke de Wit T F 547 V
RIO-Diabetes Study Group 1650 erratum, 1660
Ripamonti D 915 C
Risley C L 139
Rivera J 2017 Ser
Rizzo C 25 C
Roberts D 202 erratum, 247 V
Roberts L 1421
Robinson J S 1066 C
Rocha C 170 V
Rodríguez-Sanz M 1033 PH
Rogers M A M 1171
Rogier C 37
Rohwer R G 2226
Rojas S A 1012
Rolfs A 2210 erratum
Rollins N 1236 C
Romaniuk P 580 C
Romero M 1908 Ser
Romero-Corral A 666, 1645 C
Rona R 837 C
Ronsmans C 1189 Ser, 1516, 1535 Ser
Rosato M 1180
Rose B 2049 C
Rose E 1319 P
Rose S 110 P
Roseby R 890 CR
Rosen R C 929
Rosenbloom A L 612 V
Rosendaal F R 26 C
Rosenfield A 1133 Com, 2095 Ser
Rosenstock J 24 C
Rosner S A 621 Com
Rossignol J-F 124
Rothenberg A s8 Es
Rothwell P M 262 Com
Rouleau J 1444
Rovers M M 1429
Row Kavi A 115 C
Rowson M 2179 V
Roy-Byrne P P 1023 S
Rüdiger L 386 CP
Ruggenenti P 555 Com
Rutledge P 641 C
Ruxrungtham K 459
Rymer J 579 C

S

Saab B 842 C
Sabot O J 537 V, 646 erratum
Sadik S 838 C
Sadler K 1992 R
Saetta M 814 CR
Saffirio C 1963 C
Saint S 1171
Saio T 2051 C
Sakamoto I 1270 CP
Sakas D E 1300 CR
Salama P 1048 Com, 1050 Com, 1067
Salgado E 1311 Com
Salmaso S 25 C
Salmon D 364 C
Salokangas R K R 1649 C
Salomon J A 1608 Ser
Salonia A 894 Com
Salvage J 2179 V
Sambook P 28 erratum
Samson J N 578 C
Samson M 305
Sanai L 1412 P
Sanders D 2179 V
Sanjay S 1235 C
Sanseau P 2205 C
Santamaria L B 1237 C
Santoro M G 124
Santow G 916 C
Sarbib J-L 253 V
Sardinha L B 299
Sarlahi Project 2122 C
Satchell C 459
Sato C 2052 C
Sato T 361 C
Sattar N 1632 Com
Saunders M 843
Saxby P J 174 CR
Sayers I 771
Scepanovic I 1410 WR
Schachner H 919
Schaffner W 1495
Schapira A 2111 Com
Schapira A H V 70 R
Schechter M 2207 C
Scheen A J 893 Com, 1650 erratum, 1660
Schellenberg J A 817 Com
Scheulen J J 1984
Schiff E R 897 Com
Schiffl H 1491 C
Schim van der Loeff M F 547 V
Schmetter B 2125
Schmid G P 1595 Ser
Schneider V 579 C
Schoenhoefer P S 448 C
Schömig A 386 CP
Schooling C M 1645 C
Schrecker T 2179 V
Schreijer A J M 26 C
Schuchat A 1495
Schuftan C 2179 V
Schulman S 371
Schünemann H J 1304 Com
Schutz B s32 PA
Schwartländer B 541 V
Schweitzer D H 1869 C
Schwenk A 1012
Scott C G 1005
Scott R C 222, 1328 C, 1415 C
Scully R 575 C
Searls D B 2205 C
Sebestyén A 917 C
Sébire G 8 Com
Secretan B 348 Com
Seed P 199 C
Seeman E 973 Com
Segev D L 419 DoEth
Sendagala S 1587
Sengupta A 2179 V
Sepúlveda J 2017 Ser
Serag H 2179 V
Sesma S 1828 Ser
Sethi D 2243 PH
Seuc A H 1965
Severn P S 618 CR
Seward J F 1365 S
Sffogia A 1151 C
Shabsigh R 929
Shaefer M 476, 1238 erratum
Shaefer M S 1571 C
Shah I H 1908 Ser
Shah M H 1329
Shahan J B 1984
Shannon W D 363 C
Sharma S K 2207 C
Sharp D 631 Com, 975 Com, 1756 Com, 1956 P
Shaw C 1050 Com
Shaw D 1941 Com
Shaw J 119, 1493 C
Shaw J E 1149 C
Shay D K 1752 Com
Sheaff M 338 CR
Sheikh A 901 Com
Sheldon J 1012
Sheldon T 731 C
Shelton J D 1947 Com
Shennan A 199 C
Shepherd J 919
Shettle S 1063 C
Shetty P 21 P, 1487 P, 1762 P, s19 P
Shimada M 1022 CP
Shirley P J 2219
Short Y 1765 C
Sibert J 277 P
Sibley C H 202 erratum, 247 V
Siddiqi M N s28 Es
Siddique D 2061
Sidibe M 1853 Com
Siegel M 266 Com
Siegfried N 1236 C
Sikora K 730 C
Silink M 1625 Com
Silwa K 687 S
Simes J 1415 C
Simini B 1398 Com
Simon V 489 S
Simonoff E 210
Simoons M L 581
Simpkins C 419 DoEth
Sinding S W 2095 Ser
Singer E A 285 C
Singh S 1706 Ser, 1887, 1908 Ser
Sirivichayakul S 459
Sirtori C R 1135 Com
Sjöholm Å 1149 C
Skelton T N 1005
Skladowski K 843
Slaymaker E 1706 Ser
Slevin M 202 C
Slutsker L 10 Com
Smart H 989 C
Smeeth L 201 C
Smelka R C 1494 erratum
Smith N M 1752 Com
Smith R 1221 Com
Smith S K 286 C
Smyth R L 312 S, 645 C
Sokhna C 2179 V
Soko Q S 1180
Solanke O A 117 C
Solberg P 1587
Soliz P 1729 Ser
Solomon A W 589
Soman C R 113 C
Somanathan A 1357, 1457 Ser
Somers V K 666, 1645 C
Sommer A 2122 C
Son H-Y 1681 R
Songane F 1067
Soni N 1436
Sorho S 916 C
Souteyrand Y 505 PH
The SPACE Collaborative Group 1238 erratum, 1239
Spencer S 982 P, 2118 P
Spitz B 90 CR
Spitzer P s34 Es
Spratt A 826 Com
Spratt B G 139
Srinivas C 1867 C
St John J 841 C
Staccato Study Group 459
Staessen J A 1449 R, 2124 erratum
Ståhle E 998
Stampfer M J 621 Com
Stanley F 916 C
Stanley F J 918 erratum
Stanton C 1516
Stanulla M 1304 Com
Starrs A M 1130 Com
Staszewski S 476, 1238 erratum
Steidle C 929
Stein M B 1023 S
Steinbrook R 2191 Com
Steinman G 580 erratum
Steketee R W 817 Com
Stephenson I 965 Com
Stephenson J 1879
Stephenson J B P 1327 C
Stepniewska K 1436
Steures P 216
Stevens G 1608 Ser
Stevens M 1879
Stillwaggon E 1865 C
Stohler R 118 erratum
Stoll B J 1271 S
Stoltenberg J 1042 Com
Stone A 431 Com
Stone C A 174 CR
Stone J 833 P
Stone M J s48 Es
Strachan D P 733, 771
Straif K 348 Com
Strandberg T E 2051 C
Stuart G S 1765 C
Sturm A W 1575
Su L-L 1216 Com
Su N 991
Subzwari S 201 C, 576 C
Sueyoshi E 1270 CP
Sugarman J 2205 C
Sullivan J L 511 R
Summerton N 240 R
Sun R 991
Sundvall J 1673
Suter F 915 C
Sutherland D 505 PH
Sutherland-Phillips D 476, 1238 erratum
Suzuki Y 1466 CR
Swahn E 998
Swiss HIV Cohort Study 459
Sylvester R 843, 1868 C

T

't Hoen E 1405 Com
Taegtmeyer M 1064 C
Tagbor H 1349
Taha I K 838 C
Tahir M 643 C
Taib N I 838 C
Takamura N 200 C
Takita M 1867 C
Talisuna A 202 erratum, 247 V
Tall A 37
Talley N J 986 C
Tan E H 1794 CP
Tanaka Y 1867 C
Tansuphasawasdikul S 459
Tao S 1357
Tapia R 2017 Ser
Tapley A L 2210 C
Tarelli E 1012
Tashobya C K 2253 V
Tasker R C 1151 C
Taskinen M-R 1415 C
Taupin P 379, 1492 C
Taylor A 855, 1964 erratum
Taylor B C 1571 C
Taylor D McD 1940 Com
Taylor H R 365 C
Taylor R 272 Com
Taylor R W 87 V
Tena-Coki G 282 C
Tennant A 201 C
Teo K K 647
ter Kuile F O 1306 Com
Terreri N 1067
Terry Beirn Community Programs for Clinical Research on AIDS (CPCRA) 2125
Testelin S 203
Tfelt-Hansen P 1313 Com
Thanacoody H K R 1962 C
Theobald S 1064 C
Thiruchelvam D 659, 1572 C
Thistlethwaite J R Jr 333 V
Thomas A 1495
Thomas G 1943 Com
Thomas R J 666
Thomas S 201 C
Thompson R H 823 Com, 1238 erratum
Thorat M A 643 C
Thuy T T D 1436
Thwaites C L 1436
Thwaites G E 1436

Tibouti A 2253 V
Tiemersma E 874 R, 1866 C
Tillett R L 174 CR, 1573 C
Tilstone C 1320 P
Tin K 1357
Tinker A 1474 Com
Tisayaticom K 1357
Tolhurst R 1064 C
Tondolo V 946 CP
Topliss D J 2184 CR
Torres-Martinez J 1324 C
Tournoy J 90 CR
Tovey D 1959 C
Toyota T 1155
Trachtenberg B 1622 CR
Tran H 371
Trape J-F 37
Treacher D F 157 R
Treating to New Targets Investigators 919
Trial Management Group 2053
Trisnantoro L 1357
Troedsson H 817 Com
Trussell J 1747 Com, 2124 erratum
Tsironi E 1936 CR
Tsochatzis E 422 CR
Tu J V 29, 1150 C
Tuomilehto J 1218 Com, 1673
Turcios R 323 R
Turégano-Fuentes F 2188 Com
Turnbull D M 87 V
Turner M L 2190 Com
Tyndall M 531 V
Tyrer P 2156 S

U

Uemura T 2052 C
Uetani M 1270 CP
Ulrich R S s38 Es
Unkels R 1210 CR
Urato A C 898 Com
Ustun T B 1219 Com
Uusitupa M 1673
Uza N 1842 CR

V

Vahanian A 969 Com
Valdespino J L 2017 Ser
Valdez H 466
Valentin V 647
Valladares E 580 erratum
Valle T T 1673
Valleron A-J 914 C
van Beekhuizen H J 1210 CR
Van Damme P A s61 Es
Van Damme W 2209 C, 2253 V
Van de Vreede M 1419 C
van den Berg-Wolf M 2125
Van der Borght S 547 V
van der Heijde D 1771
van der Meer J W M 577 C
van der Ploeg J M 962 CR
van der Steeg J W 216
van der Veen F 216
Van Deun A 2142
van Doorslaer E 1357
Van Eenwyk J R 285 C
Van Gaal L F 1650 erratum, 1660
Van geertruyden J-P 202 erratum, 247 V
van Gijn J 449 C
van Hooft J E 1573 C
van Lerberghe W 1377 Ser, 2210 erratum
van Lierop P P E 578 C
van Lonkhuijzen L R C W 962 CR
Van Look P F A 1595 Ser
van Merode T 1065 C
van Oosterom A T 1329
Van Rie A 1554 Com
Van Wijngaerden E 90 CR
Vanags D 855, 1961 C, 1964 erratum
Vander Hoorn S 1651
Vanhove B 2205 C
Vasan R S 627 Com
Vasavid C 1357
Vavro C 476, 1238 erratum
Vazquez M 1495
Veneman A M 1044 Com
Verbrugh H A 1866 C
Vergés N 1033 PH
Vergnano S 1180
Verhoeve H R 216
Vermylen J 1153 C
Vernazza P 459
Verstraete M 1871
Verweij J 1329
Vessal K 1494 C
Vial L 37
Victora C G 817 Com, 1067
Vidal C 1729 Ser
Vilardell C 1233 C
Villamor E 1164
Villar J 580 erratum
Vinsonneau C 379, 1492 C
Vinzio S 2208 C
Vitoria M 505 PH
Völzke H 1767 C
von Maxen A 448 C
von Mutius E 763, 1154 erratum
von Schoen-Angerer T 1405 Com
Vora A 1339
Vuttanont U 2068
Vy N D 1965

W

Wade A 222, 1328 C
Wadsworth J D F 2061
Wahn U 763, 1154 erratum
Wakabayashi H 1466 CR
Wakabi W 829 WR, 1147 P, 1637 WR
Waldinger M D 1869 C
Walhad S A 1119 PH
Wall L L 1201 R
Wallentin L 998
Waller M 2053
Walley T 727 C
Walmsley S L 466
Walsh M S 2219
Wamai N 1587
Wang X 991
Wang Y 991
Wang Z 130, 991
Wannamaker P 476, 1238 erratum
Ward H 139
Wardlaw T 1048 Com, 1067
Wareham N 1218 Com
Waring W S 1962 C
Warnke P H 181 Com
Warren D S 419 DoEth
Warren P 1416 C
Warriner I K 1965
Waters D D 919
Watier H 2205 C
Watkins W M 202 erratum, 247 V
Watson J 1237 C
Watts C 1973
Watts C H 1260
Watts G 270 Com, 2203 P, s7 P
Watts J 719 WR
Watts S 1152 C
Weale R 1235 C
Weaver L T 1059 P
Webb R 119
Webber J 1567 P
Webber S A 53 S
Webster P 275 WR, 1315 WR
Weeks A 2123 C
Wei J T 1171
Weidle P J 1587
Weil G J 363 C
Weiland S K 733
Weimar W 987 C
Weinblatt M E 1771
Weinstein M C 679
Weiss J 855, 1964 erratum
Weiss R 261 Com
Welch C 989 C
Wellings K 1706 Ser, 1879
Wells C 2142
Welsh-Bohmer K A 694 R
Wenzel S E 804 R
Were W 1587
Wertheim H F L 1866 C
Wessely R 386 CP
Wessely S 837 C, 838 C
West K P Jr 2122 C
West S K 596
WGO-OMGE Global Guidelines Task Force 2041 Com
Wheatley A 771
White M Y 971 Com
White N J 1436
Whitney C G 1495
WHO Multi-country Study on Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women Study Team 1260
Whyms D 446 C
Widdowson M-A 323 R
Widyantoro N 2101 V
Wilkinson E 831 WR, 1317 WR, 2199 WR
Wilkinson P 1879
Wilkinson R 1229 P
Wille H 448 C
Williams B 6 Com, 855, 1961 C, 1964 erratum
Williams E 989 C
Williams R 1770 C, 2195 Com
Williams Y 733
Wills B 170 V
Willson S s15 Es
Wilson K 2037 Com
Wilson N 44, 1418 C
Winblad B 362 C, 1650 erratum
Winter H 2122 C
Wirth L 819 Com
Wjst M 710 Com
Wöhrle J 350 Com
Wojdyla D 580 erratum
Wolfe S M 2210 C
Wolfhagen M J 1546 CR
Wolzt M 285 C
Wood E 531 V
Wood J 991
Wood R 1254
Wood S 198 C
Woodcock A 754
Woodruff R E 842 erratum
Woodward D 2179 V
Woolfson R 338 CR, 1417 C
World Health Organization (WHO) 2142
Wormald R 826 Com
Woywodt A 364 C
Wright A 2142
Wright J 731 C
Wroe S J 2061
Wynckel A 1491 C

X

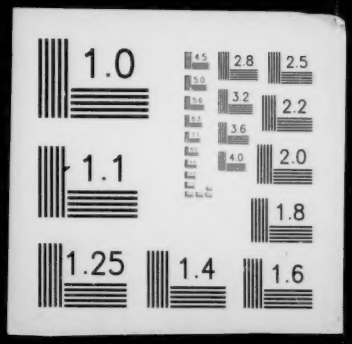
Xiang Y 2125
Xing Z W 27 C

Y

Yach D 1221 Com
Yachida S 1466 CR
Yamabe H 1022 CP
Yamamoto A 1155
Yamashita S 200 C
Yang M 991
Yano K 1270 CP
Yau L 476, 1238 erratum
Yen L M 1436
Yeni P 476, 1238 erratum
Yeo J 476, 1238 erratum
Yerly S 459
Yin W 991
Yoon K-H 1681 R
Young B 476, 1238 erratum
Yu J-C 1038 CR, 1650 erratum
Yuasa H 2051 C
Yudkin J S 1689 R, 2049 C
Yusuf S 581, 647, 2050 C
Yusuf S W 284 C

Z

Zachary A A 419 DoEth
Zahl P-H 1854 Com
Zatonski W 367
Zavos C 986 C
Zeevi A 53 S
Zeil E R 1495
Zeller K 1575
Zenios S 333 V
Zetterberg H 387 S
Zhang J 991
Zhang X 647
Zhang Z 991
Zhao Y 1357
Ziment I 646 C
Zimmet P 1681 R
Zimmet P Z 1149 C
Zingeser J 589
Zschiesche M 2210 erratum
Zuidema W 987 C
Zuin R 814 CR
Zwillich T 567 WR


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6